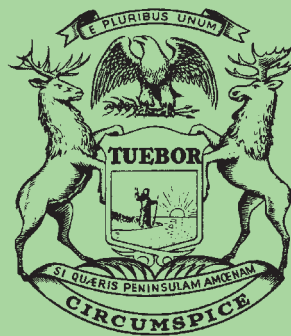


# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**AUGUST 2010**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Adult Medical Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits
- 33..... Supplemental Security Income: Recipients and Supplemental Payments by Living Arrangement

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children
- 44..... Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source
- 47..... Home Help Services: Cases and Payments

**Assistance Application Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 50..... Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 51..... Assistance Applications Denied by Program
- 52..... Assistance Applications Approved by Program
- 53..... Assistance Applications Pending by Program
- 55..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 56..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: State Disability Assistance (SDA)

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

**Distribution of Recipients by Race Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 75..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 76..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 77..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: State Disability Assistance (SDA)
- 78..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 79..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Child Day Care (CDC)
- 80..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	229,486	1,877,087	10,759	90,634	1,913,665	2,481,933
Alcona	64	1,771	13	34	1,850	2,403
Alger	61	1,233	6	36	1,564	1,929
Allegan	1,041	16,642	53	699	19,962	24,556
Alpena	593	6,299	47	293	6,471	8,308
Antrim	101	3,687	28	151	4,507	5,630
Arenac	190	3,523	22	132	3,739	4,688
Baraga	134	1,395	7	59	1,664	2,081
Barry	573	8,607	57	312	9,295	12,092
Bay	1,625	20,315	125	1,230	20,881	26,468
Benzie	98	2,611	10	67	3,034	3,917
Berrien	3,875	31,970	145	2,039	34,839	42,875
Branch	932	8,353	52	349	9,736	11,925
Calhoun	4,231	32,859	209	1,586	32,694	42,483
Cass	895	10,191	65	455	10,661	13,343
Charlevoix	82	3,771	22	135	4,410	5,538
Cheboygan	242	5,125	14	184	5,847	7,313
Chippewa	484	6,055	37	238	6,656	8,706
Clare	737	8,281	37	179	8,089	10,525
Clinton	288	6,991	19	302	7,253	10,010
Crawford	158	2,849	16	117	3,135	4,022
Delta	441	6,480	29	239	7,285	9,135
Dickinson	89	3,633	22	205	4,744	5,738
Eaton	673	13,834	42	816	14,587	19,368
Emmet	114	4,727	52	184	5,775	7,336
Genesee	21,500	111,571	525	7,886	105,690	137,443
Gladwin	440	5,439	35	177	5,809	7,335
Gogebic	584	3,169	14	93	3,435	4,406
Grand Traverse	419	12,675	119	603	14,390	18,839
Gratiot	475	7,580	34	324	8,338	10,422

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\*  
August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	867	8,610	56	270	9,579	12,103
Houghton	217	5,488	40	160	6,196	8,102
Huron	279	4,992	46	237	6,290	7,529
Ingham	4,697	56,679	313	2,398	50,068	71,524
Ionia	691	10,454	62	391	11,232	14,366
Iosco	392	6,041	46	172	5,933	7,784
Iron	156	1,961	16	53	2,574	3,029
Isabella	474	14,793	30	468	10,537	18,257
Jackson	3,567	30,767	123	1,321	31,288	40,646
Kalamazoo	6,290	47,918	275	2,643	44,107	61,086
Kalkaska	153	3,993	16	128	4,250	5,534
Kent	13,525	108,210	1,024	6,774	118,737	150,327
Keweenaw	3	297	1	1	329	433
Lake	266	3,209	27	89	3,103	4,019
Lapeer	911	12,988	104	497	14,370	18,326
Leelanau	64	1,777	16	87	2,159	2,786
Lenawee	1,257	16,810	146	804	17,683	22,789
Livingston	706	14,438	61	489	16,191	21,476
Luce	140	1,090	8	33	1,417	1,687
Mackinac	114	1,403	6	37	1,744	2,248
Macomb	11,639	126,366	693	5,058	130,655	170,652
Manistee	416	4,478	25	137	4,798	6,135
Marquette	495	9,901	53	393	10,050	13,803
Mason	429	5,702	34	392	6,373	7,855
Mecosta	427	9,717	79	240	8,546	12,303
Menominee	210	3,776	26	154	4,290	5,412
Midland	626	11,489	78	521	12,712	16,128
Missaukee	149	2,742	12	121	3,115	3,934
Monroe	2,176	20,455	239	924	21,918	27,937
Montcalm	455	13,265	42	279	13,709	17,825

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	129	2,116	16	54	2,284	2,850
Muskegon	9,410	46,335	218	2,818	44,960	58,075
Newaygo	818	10,914	51	377	11,784	15,009
Oakland	12,595	129,390	702	5,105	141,730	183,902
Oceana	854	6,545	12	379	7,802	9,316
Ogemaw	472	5,460	35	242	5,606	6,975
Ontonagon	85	1,065	8	26	1,246	1,576
Osceola	266	5,063	34	186	5,358	6,721
Oscoda	99	2,069	18	41	2,077	2,650
Otsego	324	5,025	36	330	5,549	6,902
Ottawa	1,321	28,888	132	1,363	32,601	43,216
Presque Isle	67	1,785	8	44	2,159	2,727
Roscommon	400	6,119	39	203	5,804	7,545
Saginaw	6,796	47,726	177	3,669	47,343	60,054
St. Clair	2,894	30,640	263	1,192	31,811	41,037
St. Joseph	984	12,743	53	539	15,053	18,349
Sanilac	563	8,879	43	288	9,663	12,096
Schoolcraft	86	1,368	9	43	1,654	2,056
Shiawassee	1,211	13,145	34	547	13,744	17,623
Tuscola	810	10,286	56	404	11,844	14,759
Van Buren	1,236	16,909	72	684	19,934	24,187
Washtenaw	3,048	40,270	209	2,108	38,664	53,877
Wayne	91,382	524,122	2,937	25,221	505,435	653,514
Wexford	603	8,104	44	338	8,294	10,738
x-Unassigned	103	676	0	38	973	1,310
Entire State	229,486	1,877,087	10,759	90,634	1,913,665	2,481,933

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	84,283	229,486	\$33,793,586	926,340	1,877,087	\$248,970,905	10,672	10,759	\$2,766,423	30,304	58,529	\$17,270,988	33,197	\$16,245,582	941,980	1,897,449	\$319,047,484
Alcona	26	64	\$8,710	863	1,771	\$219,291	13	13	\$3,235	14	26	\$5,978	34	\$17,745	877	1,783	\$254,959
Alger	27	61	\$8,444	591	1,233	\$145,846	6	6	\$1,345	13	21	\$3,188	32	\$12,979	598	1,242	\$171,802
Allegan	424	1,041	\$145,872	7,104	16,642	\$1,997,328	52	53	\$15,117	239	478	\$153,521	278	\$94,075	7,228	16,815	\$2,405,913
Alpena	227	593	\$80,448	3,310	6,299	\$781,049	47	47	\$12,048	112	197	\$41,849	153	\$41,856	3,353	6,349	\$957,250
Antrim	46	101	\$14,533	1,616	3,687	\$440,100	27	28	\$7,061	58	100	\$21,821	64	\$20,673	1,646	3,737	\$504,186
Arenac	82	190	\$25,444	1,702	3,523	\$431,169	22	22	\$5,435	48	87	\$23,314	73	\$27,810	1,721	3,547	\$513,172
Baraga	55	134	\$22,385	689	1,395	\$176,227	7	7	\$2,519	18	29	\$5,955	29	\$5,960	713	1,430	\$213,044
Barry	207	573	\$74,116	3,867	8,607	\$1,050,248	56	57	\$15,087	94	177	\$57,945	157	\$59,500	3,945	8,725	\$1,256,896
Bay	647	1,625	\$222,641	10,242	20,315	\$2,578,088	125	125	\$34,638	460	885	\$228,547	475	\$173,419	10,379	20,490	\$3,237,333
Benzie	41	98	\$11,648	1,184	2,611	\$307,027	10	10	\$2,470	29	49	\$12,165	64	\$16,317	1,202	2,636	\$349,628
Berrien	1,465	3,875	\$548,966	15,490	31,970	\$4,220,289	145	145	\$39,987	619	1,204	\$364,285	511	\$140,532	15,757	32,378	\$5,314,061
Branch	334	932	\$122,100	3,818	8,353	\$1,031,625	52	52	\$14,046	141	262	\$79,696	226	\$61,681	3,918	8,481	\$1,309,148
Calhoun	1,604	4,231	\$593,566	16,845	32,859	\$4,398,261	208	209	\$54,714	550	1,017	\$284,218	875	\$256,024	17,108	33,243	\$5,586,784
Cass	341	895	\$129,784	4,472	10,191	\$1,292,560	65	65	\$17,237	159	316	\$103,136	228	\$66,248	4,557	10,315	\$1,608,965
Charlevoix	39	82	\$9,983	1,663	3,771	\$457,942	22	22	\$5,538	40	67	\$18,837	42	\$16,244	1,682	3,796	\$508,544
Cheboygan	101	242	\$34,055	2,375	5,125	\$594,499	14	14	\$3,769	68	129	\$38,542	88	\$36,534	2,413	5,172	\$707,399
Chippewa	196	484	\$58,898	2,956	6,055	\$735,945	37	37	\$8,399	92	163	\$47,702	95	\$33,849	3,001	6,117	\$884,793
Clare	274	737	\$102,248	4,043	8,281	\$1,086,079	37	37	\$9,791	68	120	\$29,202	152	\$46,712	4,080	8,333	\$1,274,032
Clinton	127	288	\$38,713	3,530	6,991	\$897,244	19	19	\$5,401	112	200	\$57,918	118	\$72,182	3,600	7,091	\$1,071,458
Crawford	62	158	\$20,184	1,368	2,849	\$342,945	16	16	\$3,862	34	61	\$16,255	47	\$17,288	1,391	2,878	\$400,534
Delta	170	441	\$58,050	3,295	6,480	\$807,809	29	29	\$10,058	95	161	\$37,083	154	\$49,149	3,332	6,533	\$962,150
Dickinson	48	89	\$14,252	1,806	3,633	\$438,569	22	22	\$5,861	80	132	\$26,625	57	\$25,087	1,835	3,674	\$510,394
Eaton	283	673	\$101,819	6,629	13,834	\$1,730,403	42	42	\$10,869	306	546	\$160,344	267	\$102,529	6,756	14,028	\$2,105,963
Emmet	52	114	\$13,076	2,297	4,727	\$577,959	52	52	\$7,393	67	124	\$31,777	67	\$22,858	2,330	4,776	\$653,063
Genesee	7,684	21,500	\$3,255,357	55,220	111,571	\$15,345,249	522	525	\$159,113	2,786	5,510	\$1,620,144	2,376	\$1,272,320	56,238	112,973	\$21,652,182
Gladwin	173	440	\$61,534	2,602	5,439	\$672,594	34	35	\$9,182	63	110	\$33,012	100	\$44,595	2,648	5,507	\$820,917
Gogebic	202	584	\$77,603	1,684	3,169	\$399,721	13	14	\$3,445	29	48	\$11,336	70	\$22,692	1,693	3,182	\$514,797
Grand Traverse	171	419	\$54,661	6,430	12,675	\$1,541,337	118	119	\$28,651	222	366	\$111,119	250	\$72,691	6,537	12,829	\$1,808,460
Gratiot	176	475	\$68,665	3,349	7,580	\$938,438	34	34	\$9,227	117	239	\$63,794	151	\$62,276	3,388	7,649	\$1,142,400

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	305	867	\$124,204	3,692	8,610	\$1,045,265	55	56	\$14,593	86	177	\$45,605	174	\$53,860	3,763	8,704	\$1,283,527
Houghton	90	217	\$33,663	2,957	5,488	\$680,165	40	40	\$9,251	58	86	\$21,179	98	\$36,108	2,985	5,529	\$780,366
Huron	112	279	\$37,126	2,388	4,992	\$606,793	45	46	\$14,528	78	152	\$38,520	82	\$36,219	2,423	5,040	\$733,185
Ingham	1,657	4,697	\$664,790	31,728	56,679	\$7,864,312	310	313	\$77,844	810	1,538	\$467,860	985	\$409,090	32,054	57,163	\$9,483,896
Ionia	276	691	\$95,933	4,718	10,454	\$1,286,625	61	62	\$14,753	140	252	\$68,832	245	\$95,147	4,811	10,592	\$1,561,290
Iosco	162	392	\$53,316	3,053	6,041	\$762,216	46	46	\$12,092	54	110	\$27,061	108	\$46,247	3,097	6,088	\$900,932
Iron	61	156	\$18,381	969	1,961	\$223,006	16	16	\$3,927	16	32	\$4,856	39	\$17,358	983	1,982	\$267,528
Isabella	196	474	\$65,444	9,702	14,793	\$2,067,661	30	30	\$7,800	154	298	\$76,385	221	\$75,702	9,766	14,876	\$2,292,991
Jackson	1,340	3,567	\$526,750	14,536	30,767	\$4,047,480	122	123	\$31,522	415	826	\$236,348	591	\$284,765	14,778	31,089	\$5,126,865
Kalamazoo	2,323	6,290	\$932,696	26,734	47,918	\$6,638,734	273	275	\$73,612	861	1,671	\$504,365	854	\$441,723	27,113	48,500	\$8,591,129
Kalkaska	63	153	\$20,272	1,746	3,993	\$459,973	16	16	\$5,422	40	72	\$17,294	95	\$28,914	1,775	4,029	\$531,874
Kent	5,150	13,525	\$1,998,945	53,225	108,210	\$14,161,453	1,014	1,024	\$209,567	2,190	4,298	\$1,262,432	1,990	\$869,997	54,187	109,582	\$18,502,393
Keweenaw	3	3	\$474	139	297	\$31,745	1	1	\$269	1	1	\$342	9	\$4,535	141	299	\$37,365
Lake	108	266	\$37,420	1,652	3,209	\$398,847	27	27	\$7,340	34	75	\$20,443	84	\$29,839	1,675	3,243	\$493,889
Lapeer	336	911	\$131,317	5,542	12,988	\$1,592,252	101	104	\$28,177	172	327	\$91,868	240	\$89,682	5,632	13,126	\$1,933,296
Leelanau	21	64	\$7,763	802	1,777	\$217,560	16	16	\$6,321	20	33	\$9,559	27	\$8,782	818	1,800	\$249,984
Lenawee	480	1,257	\$179,430	7,614	16,810	\$2,128,130	145	146	\$37,737	259	489	\$131,664	370	\$120,930	7,749	16,997	\$2,597,891
Livingston	293	706	\$102,853	6,690	14,438	\$1,811,325	61	61	\$17,392	167	276	\$91,575	241	\$104,517	6,821	14,615	\$2,127,662
Luce	44	140	\$15,698	542	1,090	\$129,933	8	8	\$2,727	14	29	\$6,263	30	\$8,119	550	1,103	\$162,740
Mackinac	42	114	\$16,024	694	1,403	\$165,560	6	6	\$1,614	10	16	\$4,833	21	\$6,594	703	1,413	\$194,624
Macomb	4,257	11,639	\$1,641,713	59,435	126,366	\$16,379,419	685	693	\$172,657	1,721	3,217	\$995,054	1,897	\$761,158	60,366	127,581	\$19,950,000
Manistee	154	416	\$59,519	2,201	4,478	\$558,144	25	25	\$6,166	36	66	\$12,731	93	\$31,465	2,233	4,527	\$668,025
Marquette	209	495	\$76,752	5,653	9,901	\$1,301,552	53	53	\$11,140	127	205	\$41,662	142	\$49,737	5,707	9,972	\$1,480,843
Mason	180	429	\$59,914	2,670	5,702	\$679,874	34	34	\$13,168	131	261	\$69,041	126	\$41,543	2,728	5,790	\$863,540
Mecosta	166	427	\$61,732	5,334	9,717	\$1,293,071	78	79	\$20,627	79	137	\$37,718	152	\$48,638	5,380	9,764	\$1,461,786
Menominee	76	210	\$26,776	1,842	3,776	\$469,369	26	26	\$6,994	52	88	\$22,204	65	\$28,785	1,873	3,818	\$554,128
Midland	269	626	\$90,807	5,678	11,489	\$1,417,491	78	78	\$23,599	187	316	\$82,784	201	\$88,327	5,792	11,647	\$1,703,008
Missaukee	56	149	\$22,532	1,181	2,742	\$323,490	12	12	\$2,995	38	82	\$21,156	66	\$23,724	1,211	2,783	\$393,896
Monroe	854	2,176	\$324,354	9,498	20,455	\$2,613,163	238	239	\$72,571	310	570	\$162,409	354	\$142,637	9,738	20,790	\$3,315,133
Montcalm	196	455	\$66,518	5,941	13,265	\$1,629,370	40	42	\$10,501	102	185	\$48,517	291	\$106,389	5,996	13,347	\$1,861,295

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
August 2010**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	47	129	\$17,270	1,077	2,116	\$256,427	16	16	\$7,258	20	31	\$9,430	45	\$12,339	1,087	2,132	\$302,724
Muskegon	3,439	9,410	\$1,402,319	23,499	46,335	\$6,168,649	217	218	\$64,740	965	1,900	\$506,186	1,322	\$502,625	23,936	46,885	\$8,644,518
Newaygo	326	818	\$114,651	4,828	10,914	\$1,305,309	50	51	\$16,844	124	248	\$73,015	237	\$86,590	4,933	11,051	\$1,596,409
Oakland	4,695	12,595	\$1,842,670	64,845	129,390	\$16,985,090	684	702	\$201,128	1,727	3,108	\$1,027,534	2,175	\$976,681	65,888	130,863	\$21,033,104
Oceana	298	854	\$115,917	2,738	6,545	\$798,372	12	12	\$2,549	111	223	\$60,904	118	\$44,549	2,787	6,632	\$1,022,291
Ogemaw	178	472	\$67,282	2,671	5,460	\$668,181	35	35	\$9,464	76	137	\$35,059	134	\$53,518	2,707	5,515	\$833,503
Ontonagon	26	85	\$12,058	584	1,065	\$123,458	8	8	\$2,152	4	6	\$1,131	29	\$8,568	589	1,079	\$147,366
Osceola	107	266	\$36,693	2,262	5,063	\$611,739	34	34	\$9,793	63	130	\$35,070	102	\$32,070	2,295	5,116	\$725,364
Oscoda	39	99	\$12,724	1,072	2,069	\$259,530	18	18	\$4,654	12	23	\$4,798	50	\$16,266	1,081	2,079	\$297,972
Otsego	131	324	\$41,882	2,399	5,025	\$592,578	36	36	\$9,122	117	217	\$57,056	105	\$36,855	2,447	5,090	\$737,493
Ottawa	522	1,321	\$189,856	13,578	28,888	\$3,529,506	130	132	\$29,859	461	823	\$265,434	370	\$108,255	13,785	29,211	\$4,122,909
Presque Isle	34	67	\$8,769	930	1,785	\$202,693	8	8	\$1,683	14	22	\$5,724	28	\$9,766	943	1,796	\$228,635
Roscommon	173	400	\$59,433	3,094	6,119	\$773,517	39	39	\$15,045	80	132	\$28,772	140	\$48,560	3,133	6,165	\$925,327
Saginaw	2,514	6,796	\$975,189	23,901	47,726	\$6,336,655	177	177	\$52,224	1,306	2,542	\$684,860	1,291	\$698,176	24,310	48,220	\$8,747,104
St. Clair	1,082	2,894	\$444,041	14,765	30,640	\$3,954,621	261	263	\$69,950	376	713	\$188,786	572	\$200,600	14,989	30,960	\$4,857,998
St. Joseph	387	984	\$149,845	5,644	12,743	\$1,616,462	53	53	\$18,181	189	352	\$113,723	224	\$60,551	5,741	12,897	\$1,958,762
Sanilac	216	563	\$81,890	4,059	8,879	\$1,106,358	43	43	\$12,378	102	200	\$58,135	155	\$49,759	4,114	8,951	\$1,308,520
Schoolcraft	32	86	\$11,583	679	1,368	\$163,708	9	9	\$2,371	13	28	\$5,417	29	\$10,300	687	1,380	\$193,378
Shiawassee	468	1,211	\$181,316	6,059	13,145	\$1,652,880	34	34	\$8,354	173	316	\$83,511	206	\$100,499	6,155	13,284	\$2,026,559
Tuscola	313	810	\$115,363	4,447	10,286	\$1,246,283	56	56	\$16,754	143	253	\$71,343	163	\$60,879	4,537	10,408	\$1,510,622
Van Buren	507	1,236	\$170,916	7,643	16,909	\$2,161,368	71	72	\$23,639	175	334	\$105,721	229	\$69,570	7,764	17,097	\$2,531,213
Washtenaw	1,213	3,048	\$457,089	22,665	40,270	\$5,644,587	207	209	\$60,398	655	1,276	\$395,173	617	\$377,793	23,044	40,773	\$6,935,040
Wayne	32,497	91,382	\$13,711,926	259,216	524,122	\$73,090,713	2,922	2,937	\$694,030	8,166	16,555	\$5,067,144	7,515	\$5,627,868	264,094	529,481	\$98,191,681
Wexford	244	603	\$87,763	3,795	8,104	\$1,008,828	44	44	\$11,465	123	226	\$69,316	213	\$68,149	3,854	8,185	\$1,245,521
x-Unassigned	32	103	\$14,272	294	676	\$93,574	0	0	\$0	14	25	\$7,877	4	\$2,440	306	701	\$118,163
Entire State	84,283	229,486	\$33,793,586	926,340	1,877,087	\$248,970,905.4	10,672	10,759	\$2,766,423	30,304	58,529	\$17,270,988	33,197	\$16,245,582	941,980	1,897,449	\$319,047,484

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*  
August 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	319,807	776,338	80,754	83,228	368,044	611,267	187,313	190,261	252,566	252,571	1,085,523	1,913,665
Alcona	272	642	57	57	347	574	306	319	258	258	1,105	1,850
Alger	213	482	43	43	344	584	253	262	193	193	932	1,564
Allegan	2,922	7,055	810	842	4,718	8,453	1,926	1,980	1,632	1,632	10,664	19,962
Alpena	1,007	2,324	221	228	1,130	1,836	961	986	1,096	1,097	3,986	6,471
Antrim	558	1,227	190	196	1,273	2,110	507	523	451	451	2,672	4,507
Arenac	563	1,343	147	150	686	1,165	493	521	560	560	2,177	3,739
Baraga	283	641	50	51	319	553	225	229	190	190	951	1,664
Barry	1,469	3,340	489	510	2,171	3,743	921	947	755	755	5,071	9,295
Bay	3,599	8,410	793	829	3,582	6,044	2,626	2,669	2,928	2,929	12,083	20,881
Benzie	395	910	130	133	748	1,278	404	416	297	297	1,783	3,034
Berrien	5,957	14,637	1,428	1,479	5,952	10,037	3,643	3,678	5,008	5,008	19,863	34,839
Branch	1,591	3,757	413	430	1,917	3,557	1,053	1,083	909	909	5,187	9,736
Calhoun	5,860	13,792	1,507	1,543	5,600	9,240	3,380	3,446	4,673	4,673	18,866	32,694
Cass	1,932	4,638	505	522	1,910	3,369	1,062	1,102	1,030	1,030	5,596	10,661
Charlevoix	594	1,346	158	162	1,193	1,987	491	502	413	413	2,565	4,410
Cheboygan	927	2,062	236	238	1,276	2,142	712	735	670	670	3,356	5,847
Chippewa	931	2,153	274	283	1,488	2,460	828	854	906	906	4,027	6,656
Clare	1,378	3,276	256	260	1,331	2,240	1,008	1,026	1,287	1,287	4,748	8,089
Clinton	1,061	2,351	466	479	1,930	3,116	645	649	658	658	4,269	7,253
Crawford	485	1,116	164	171	601	992	495	515	341	341	1,852	3,135
Delta	1,049	2,291	288	297	1,593	2,634	1,028	1,065	998	998	4,438	7,285
Dickinson	720	1,504	203	212	1,070	1,723	752	767	538	538	2,922	4,744
Eaton	2,336	5,235	853	876	3,499	5,614	1,387	1,419	1,443	1,443	8,437	14,587
Emmet	741	1,600	234	240	1,630	2,673	717	734	528	528	3,468	5,775
Genesee	20,400	50,106	4,746	4,851	16,793	27,172	8,377	8,442	15,119	15,119	58,803	105,690
Gladwin	864	2,092	226	234	1,122	1,849	804	826	808	808	3,429	5,809
Gogebic	501	1,175	125	128	615	1,027	660	680	425	425	2,102	3,435
Grand Traverse	1,987	4,366	690	709	3,924	6,134	1,739	1,764	1,417	1,417	8,763	14,390
Gratiot	1,298	3,129	363	374	1,675	2,859	1,034	1,063	913	913	4,721	8,338

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,424	3,500	427	436	1,921	3,496	976	1,002	1,145	1,145	5,306	9,579
Houghton	775	1,840	227	247	1,201	2,405	990	1,020	684	684	3,499	6,196
Huron	885	2,056	198	201	1,396	2,398	864	885	750	750	3,666	6,290
Ingham	8,296	20,743	2,499	2,562	10,125	15,578	4,360	4,405	6,780	6,780	29,290	50,068
Ionia	1,782	4,025	425	447	2,565	4,483	1,089	1,109	1,168	1,168	6,220	11,232
Iosco	977	2,224	250	262	1,035	1,742	919	947	758	758	3,494	5,933
Iron	347	842	73	74	455	736	580	600	322	322	1,624	2,574
Isabella	1,661	3,771	559	582	2,425	3,811	1,041	1,057	1,316	1,316	6,279	10,537
Jackson	5,025	12,147	1,350	1,386	6,560	10,589	3,093	3,130	4,036	4,036	18,224	31,288
Kalamazoo	7,347	17,742	2,078	2,134	8,919	13,868	4,437	4,496	5,867	5,867	26,151	44,107
Kalkaska	612	1,389	191	195	997	1,727	501	521	418	418	2,383	4,250
Kent	19,422	47,506	4,794	4,968	23,710	40,662	11,109	11,271	14,330	14,330	66,014	118,737
Keweenaw	31	60	8	8	73	165	53	56	40	40	185	329
Lake	464	1,189	121	123	383	689	511	533	569	569	1,884	3,103
Lapeer	2,210	5,188	599	620	3,500	6,141	1,293	1,316	1,105	1,105	7,668	14,370
Leelanau	297	720	121	126	552	947	222	229	137	137	1,185	2,159
Lenawee	2,889	6,884	745	778	3,776	6,355	1,711	1,747	1,919	1,919	9,777	17,683
Livingston	2,442	5,314	672	691	4,713	7,680	1,440	1,451	1,055	1,055	9,087	16,191
Luce	206	479	79	82	235	387	217	230	239	239	867	1,417
Mackinac	230	457	63	63	457	735	278	292	197	197	1,091	1,744
Macomb	21,510	50,650	5,403	5,625	28,264	46,241	13,236	13,404	14,734	14,735	73,746	130,655
Manistee	713	1,715	169	175	934	1,553	699	711	644	644	2,866	4,798
Marquette	1,519	3,447	421	432	2,379	3,578	1,405	1,417	1,176	1,176	6,278	10,050
Mason	1,067	2,446	236	243	1,270	2,140	768	807	737	737	3,568	6,373
Mecosta	1,397	3,469	423	437	1,564	2,579	942	973	1,088	1,088	4,864	8,546
Menominee	689	1,579	157	165	811	1,367	717	758	421	421	2,470	4,290
Midland	1,969	4,432	645	664	2,844	4,568	1,432	1,472	1,575	1,576	7,579	12,712
Missaukee	439	1,098	156	165	666	1,197	383	395	260	260	1,694	3,115
Monroe	3,664	8,561	882	914	4,510	7,664	2,232	2,266	2,513	2,513	12,258	21,918
Montcalm	2,139	4,927	563	581	3,045	5,218	1,258	1,298	1,684	1,685	7,694	13,709

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	362	809	81	89	375	648	394	413	325	325	1,341	2,284
Muskegon	8,240	19,864	2,067	2,141	7,126	12,056	4,797	4,865	6,034	6,034	25,316	44,960
Newaygo	1,876	4,416	528	546	2,279	4,136	1,271	1,323	1,363	1,363	6,422	11,784
Oakland	21,200	48,806	5,799	6,005	32,106	52,339	15,294	15,515	19,065	19,065	84,513	141,730
Oceana	1,309	3,464	253	259	1,406	2,694	686	700	685	685	3,750	7,802
Ogemaw	942	2,209	200	214	926	1,542	819	870	771	771	3,189	5,606
Ontonagon	153	353	36	39	255	423	261	276	155	155	770	1,246
Osceola	867	2,203	342	349	848	1,482	562	580	744	744	3,038	5,358
Oscoda	322	772	97	98	312	537	379	399	271	271	1,220	2,077
Otsego	970	2,252	252	264	1,167	1,914	659	669	450	450	3,019	5,549
Ottawa	4,264	9,622	1,219	1,274	9,274	16,381	2,818	2,866	2,458	2,458	17,918	32,601
Presque Isle	269	521	98	98	477	847	355	358	335	335	1,385	2,159
Roscommon	999	2,335	207	216	882	1,471	913	967	815	815	3,390	5,804
Saginaw	8,620	20,999	2,113	2,147	7,335	11,759	4,265	4,300	8,138	8,138	27,594	47,343
St. Clair	5,291	12,526	1,479	1,520	6,944	11,461	3,241	3,276	3,028	3,028	17,735	31,811
St. Joseph	2,524	6,022	717	752	3,043	5,596	1,391	1,427	1,256	1,256	7,797	15,053
Sanilac	1,527	3,710	362	379	1,941	3,489	1,162	1,193	892	892	5,182	9,663
Schoolcraft	204	471	53	54	350	585	292	298	246	246	1,059	1,654
Shiawassee	2,290	5,382	565	592	2,936	4,821	1,345	1,375	1,574	1,574	7,765	13,744
Tuscola	1,789	4,241	597	615	2,675	4,531	1,244	1,269	1,188	1,188	6,643	11,844
Van Buren	3,412	8,721	857	889	3,655	6,479	1,721	1,768	2,077	2,077	10,193	19,934
Washtenaw	6,053	14,555	1,663	1,724	8,757	13,339	4,029	4,052	4,993	4,994	23,502	38,664
Wayne	90,531	231,239	20,175	20,643	79,350	131,663	41,279	41,522	80,369	80,368	281,676	505,435
Wexford	1,328	3,059	281	294	1,740	2,952	896	932	1,057	1,057	4,765	8,294
x-Unassigned	144	387	114	114	163	258	47	48	166	166	594	973
Entire State	319,807	776,338	80,754	83,228	368,044	611,267	187,313	190,261	252,566	252,571	1,085,523	1,913,665

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	67,900	0	6,984	5,864	74,884	5,864	80,748	2,621	0	88	826	2,709	826	3,535	84,283
Recipients	175,972	0	17,950	24,745	193,922	24,745	218,667	7,281	0	224	3,314	7,505	3,314	10,819	229,486
Adults	48,655	0	5,671	11,478	54,326	11,478	65,804	2,455	0	91	1,642	2,546	1,642	4,188	69,992
Children	127,317	0	12,279	13,267	139,596	13,267	152,863	4,826	0	133	1,672	1,672	1,672	6,631	159,494
Payments	\$27,561,245	\$0	\$2,923,895	\$3,273,096	\$30,485,140	\$3,273,096	\$33,758,236	\$26,210	\$0	\$880	\$8,260	\$27,090	\$8,260	\$35,350	\$33,793,586
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$419	\$558	\$407	\$558	\$418	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	17	0	2	5	19	5	24	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	26
Recipients	36	0	3	19	39	19	58	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	64
Adults	12	0	1	10	13	10	23	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	26
Children	24	0	2	9	26	9	35	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	38
Payments	\$5,781	\$0	\$561	\$2,348	\$6,342	\$2,348	\$8,690	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$8,710
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$281	\$470	\$334	\$470	\$362	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	20	0	5	1	25	1	26	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	27
Recipients	43	0	12	4	55	4	59	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	61
Adults	13	0	5	2	18	2	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	21
Children	30	0	7	2	37	2	39	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	40
Payments	\$6,365	\$0	\$1,853	\$216	\$8,218	\$216	\$8,434	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$8,444
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$371	\$216	\$329	\$216	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	320	0	39	30	359	30	389	30	0	2	3	32	3	35	424
Recipients	750	0	85	106	835	106	941	82	0	5	13	87	13	100	1,041
Adults	186	0	17	55	203	55	258	23	0	2	6	25	6	31	289
Children	564	0	68	51	632	51	683	59	0	3	7	7	7	69	752
Payments	\$117,496	\$0	\$13,154	\$14,872	\$130,650	\$14,872	\$145,522	\$300	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$320	\$30	\$350	\$145,872
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$337	\$496	\$364	\$496	\$374	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	162	0	14	32	176	32	208	12	0	1	6	13	6	19	227
Recipients	376	0	38	126	414	126	540	29	0	1	23	30	23	53	593
Adults	106	0	13	64	119	64	183	12	0	1	12	13	12	25	208
Children	270	0	25	62	295	62	357	17	0	0	11	11	11	28	385
Payments	\$57,489	\$0	\$6,491	\$16,279	\$63,980	\$16,279	\$80,258	\$120	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$130	\$60	\$190	\$80,448
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$464	\$509	\$364	\$509	\$386	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	34	0	5	3	39	3	42	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	46
Recipients	73	0	7	10	80	10	90	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	101
Adults	19	0	2	6	21	6	27	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	31
Children	54	0	5	4	59	4	63	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	70
Payments	\$11,467	\$0	\$1,146	\$1,880	\$12,613	\$1,880	\$14,493	\$30	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$14,533
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$229	\$627	\$323	\$627	\$345	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	61	0	6	7	67	7	74	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	82
Recipients	123	0	14	28	137	28	165	17	0	4	4	21	4	25	190
Adults	37	0	4	14	41	14	55	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	64
Children	86	0	10	14	96	14	110	11	0	3	2	2	2	16	126
Payments	\$19,883	\$0	\$2,591	\$2,890	\$22,474	\$2,890	\$25,364	\$60	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$70	\$10	\$80	\$25,444
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$432	\$413	\$335	\$413	\$343	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	43	0	5	7	48	7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	95	0	9	30	104	30	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	29	0	4	14	33	14	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	66	0	5	16	71	16	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$16,176	\$0	\$2,478	\$3,731	\$18,654	\$3,731	\$22,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,385
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$496	\$533	\$389	\$533	\$407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	148	0	10	24	158	24	182	15	0	0	10	15	10	25	207
Recipients	360	0	25	102	385	102	487	41	0	0	45	41	45	86	573
Adults	103	0	6	48	109	48	157	15	0	0	20	15	20	35	192
Children	257	0	19	54	276	54	330	26	0	0	25	25	25	51	381
Payments	\$56,882	\$0	\$3,469	\$13,515	\$60,351	\$13,515	\$73,866	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$150	\$100	\$250	\$74,116
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$347	\$563	\$382	\$563	\$406	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	483	0	56	60	539	60	599	32	0	1	15	33	15	48	647
Recipients	1,116	0	142	222	1,258	222	1,480	85	0	1	59	86	59	145	1,625
Adults	304	0	57	118	361	118	479	32	0	1	30	33	30	63	542
Children	812	0	85	104	897	104	1,001	53	0	0	29	29	29	82	1,083
Payments	\$170,457	\$0	\$23,382	\$28,322	\$193,839	\$28,322	\$222,161	\$320	\$0	\$10	\$150	\$330	\$150	\$480	\$222,641
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$418	\$472	\$360	\$472	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	25	0	6	5	31	5	36	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	41
Recipients	55	0	9	19	64	19	83	10	0	0	5	10	5	15	98
Adults	18	0	5	10	23	10	33	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	39
Children	37	0	4	9	41	9	50	6	0	0	3	3	3	9	59
Payments	\$8,354	\$0	\$1,617	\$1,628	\$9,971	\$1,628	\$11,598	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$10	\$50	\$11,648
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$270	\$326	\$322	\$326	\$322	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	1,246	0	78	65	1,324	65	1,389	60	0	4	12	64	12	76	1,465
Recipients	3,170	0	199	282	3,369	282	3,651	168	0	9	47	177	47	224	3,875
Adults	798	0	53	125	851	125	976	46	0	4	23	50	23	73	1,049
Children	2,372	0	146	157	2,518	157	2,675	122	0	5	24	24	24	151	2,826
Payments	\$482,448	\$0	\$29,580	\$36,179	\$512,028	\$36,179	\$548,206	\$600	\$0	\$40	\$120	\$640	\$120	\$760	\$548,966
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$379	\$557	\$387	\$557	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	242	0	9	54	251	54	305	18	0	0	11	18	11	29	334
Recipients	593	0	25	217	618	217	835	50	0	0	47	50	47	97	932
Adults	179	0	9	106	188	106	294	18	0	0	22	18	22	40	334
Children	414	0	16	111	430	111	541	32	0	0	25	25	25	57	598
Payments	\$89,617	\$0	\$3,979	\$28,215	\$93,596	\$28,215	\$121,810	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$180	\$110	\$290	\$122,100
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$442	\$522	\$373	\$522	\$399	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	1,284	0	90	127	1,374	127	1,501	69	0	1	33	70	33	103	1,604
Recipients	3,222	0	195	513	3,417	513	3,930	174	0	1	126	175	126	301	4,231
Adults	930	0	61	253	991	253	1,244	66	0	1	65	67	65	132	1,376
Children	2,292	0	134	260	2,426	260	2,686	108	0	0	61	61	61	169	2,855
Payments	\$494,351	\$0	\$32,794	\$65,392	\$527,145	\$65,392	\$592,536	\$690	\$0	\$10	\$330	\$700	\$330	\$1,030	\$593,566
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$364	\$515	\$384	\$515	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	259	0	42	28	301	28	329	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	341
Recipients	650	0	80	125	730	125	855	29	0	0	11	29	11	40	895
Adults	166	0	30	56	196	56	252	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	263
Children	484	0	50	69	534	69	603	22	0	0	7	7	7	29	632
Payments	\$100,018	\$0	\$14,570	\$15,077	\$114,587	\$15,077	\$129,664	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$100	\$20	\$120	\$129,784
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$347	\$538	\$381	\$538	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	31	0	2	0	33	0	33	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	39
Recipients	58	0	6	0	64	0	64	12	0	0	6	12	6	18	82
Adults	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	21
Children	45	0	5	0	50	0	50	7	0	0	4	4	4	11	61
Payments	\$9,501	\$0	\$422	\$0	\$9,923	\$0	\$9,923	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$10	\$60	\$9,983
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$211	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	66	0	18	6	84	6	90	9	0	0	2	9	2	11	101
Recipients	142	0	43	30	185	30	215	21	0	0	6	21	6	27	242
Adults	44	0	16	12	60	12	72	9	0	0	4	9	4	13	85
Children	98	0	27	18	125	18	143	12	0	0	2	2	2	14	157
Payments	\$22,762	\$0	\$7,333	\$3,850	\$30,095	\$3,850	\$33,945	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$90	\$20	\$110	\$34,055
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$407	\$642	\$358	\$642	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	125	0	15	25	140	25	165	25	0	0	6	25	6	31	196
Recipients	269	0	29	99	298	99	397	62	0	0	25	62	25	87	484
Adults	88	0	12	48	100	48	148	25	0	0	12	25	12	37	185
Children	181	0	17	51	198	51	249	37	0	0	13	13	13	50	299
Payments	\$40,545	\$0	\$5,988	\$12,055	\$46,533	\$12,055	\$58,588	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$250	\$60	\$310	\$58,898
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$399	\$482	\$332	\$482	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	203	0	16	43	219	43	262	7	0	0	5	7	5	12	274
Recipients	469	0	48	184	517	184	701	19	0	0	17	19	17	36	737
Adults	148	0	13	85	161	85	246	7	0	0	10	7	10	17	263
Children	321	0	35	99	356	99	455	12	0	0	7	7	7	19	474
Payments	\$71,773	\$0	\$7,434	\$22,921	\$79,207	\$22,921	\$102,128	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$70	\$50	\$120	\$102,248
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$465	\$533	\$362	\$533	\$390	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	101	0	11	0	112	0	112	13	0	0	2	13	2	15	127
Recipients	212	0	30	0	242	0	242	36	0	0	10	36	10	46	288
Adults	49	0	8	0	57	0	57	13	0	0	4	13	4	17	74
Children	163	0	22	0	185	0	185	23	0	0	6	6	6	29	214
Payments	\$33,807	\$0	\$4,756	\$0	\$38,563	\$0	\$38,563	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$130	\$20	\$150	\$38,713
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	44	0	8	3	52	3	55	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	62
Recipients	99	0	22	14	121	14	135	7	0	0	16	7	16	23	158
Adults	26	0	7	6	33	6	39	3	0	0	8	3	8	11	50
Children	73	0	15	8	88	8	96	4	0	0	8	8	8	12	108
Payments	\$14,029	\$0	\$4,024	\$2,061	\$18,053	\$2,061	\$20,114	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$30	\$40	\$70	\$20,184
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$503	\$687	\$347	\$687	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	106	0	29	13	135	13	148	10	0	1	11	11	11	22	170
Recipients	261	0	75	45	336	45	381	23	0	2	35	25	35	60	441
Adults	78	0	28	26	106	26	132	10	0	1	22	11	22	33	165
Children	183	0	47	19	230	19	249	13	0	1	13	13	13	27	276
Payments	\$38,874	\$0	\$12,772	\$6,184	\$51,646	\$6,184	\$57,830	\$100	\$0	\$10	\$110	\$110	\$110	\$220	\$58,050
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$440	\$476	\$383	\$476	\$391	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	39	0	4	4	43	4	47	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	48
Recipients	69	0	7	11	76	11	87	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	89
Adults	18	0	1	6	19	6	25	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	26
Children	51	0	6	5	57	5	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
Payments	\$11,786	\$0	\$1,047	\$1,409	\$12,833	\$1,409	\$14,242	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$14,252
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$262	\$352	\$298	\$352	\$303	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	240	0	21	7	261	7	268	12	0	0	3	12	3	15	283
Recipients	559	0	50	27	609	27	636	27	0	0	10	27	10	37	673
Adults	150	0	10	12	160	12	172	12	0	0	6	12	6	18	190
Children	409	0	40	15	449	15	464	15	0	0	4	4	4	19	483
Payments	\$90,064	\$0	\$7,987	\$3,618	\$98,051	\$3,618	\$101,669	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$120	\$30	\$150	\$101,819
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$380	\$517	\$376	\$517	\$379	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	36	0	2	3	38	3	41	8	0	0	3	8	3	11	52
Recipients	67	0	3	10	70	10	80	26	0	0	8	26	8	34	114
Adults	18	0	1	4	19	4	23	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	37
Children	49	0	2	6	51	6	57	18	0	0	2	2	2	20	77
Payments	\$11,470	\$0	\$561	\$935	\$12,031	\$935	\$12,966	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$80	\$30	\$110	\$13,076
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$281	\$312	\$317	\$312	\$316	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	6,386	0	481	616	6,867	616	7,483	164	0	4	33	168	33	201	7,684
Recipients	17,152	0	1,164	2,576	18,316	2,576	20,892	480	0	11	117	491	117	608	21,500
Adults	5,090	0	393	1,208	5,483	1,208	6,691	162	0	4	66	166	66	232	6,923
Children	12,062	0	771	1,368	12,833	1,368	14,201	318	0	7	51	51	51	376	14,577
Payments	\$2,714,331	\$0	\$189,193	\$349,822	\$2,903,525	\$349,822	\$3,253,347	\$1,640	\$0	\$40	\$330	\$1,680	\$330	\$2,010	\$3,255,357
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$393	\$568	\$423	\$568	\$435	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	128	0	15	20	143	20	163	7	0	0	3	7	3	10	173
Recipients	289	0	34	85	323	85	408	18	0	0	14	18	14	32	440
Adults	84	0	12	39	96	39	135	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	148
Children	205	0	22	46	227	46	273	11	0	0	8	8	8	19	292
Payments	\$44,341	\$0	\$5,706	\$11,387	\$50,047	\$11,387	\$61,434	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$30	\$100	\$61,534
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$380	\$569	\$350	\$569	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	129	0	20	39	149	39	188	9	0	0	5	9	5	14	202
Recipients	315	0	51	163	366	163	529	27	0	0	28	27	28	55	584
Adults	112	0	20	78	132	78	210	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	229
Children	203	0	31	85	234	85	319	18	0	0	18	18	18	36	355
Payments	\$48,889	\$0	\$8,369	\$20,205	\$57,258	\$20,205	\$77,463	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$90	\$50	\$140	\$77,603
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$418	\$518	\$384	\$518	\$412	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	122	0	20	7	142	7	149	18	0	0	4	18	4	22	171
Recipients	280	0	41	30	321	30	351	50	0	0	18	50	18	68	419
Adults	77	0	17	13	94	13	107	17	0	0	8	17	8	25	132
Children	203	0	24	17	227	17	244	33	0	0	10	10	10	43	287
Payments	\$42,961	\$0	\$7,442	\$4,039	\$50,402	\$4,039	\$54,441	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$180	\$40	\$220	\$54,661
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$372	\$577	\$355	\$577	\$365	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	128	0	25	14	153	14	167	6	0	0	3	6	3	9	176
Recipients	323	0	66	63	389	63	452	13	0	0	10	13	10	23	475
Adults	86	0	24	28	110	28	138	6	0	0	5	6	5	11	149
Children	237	0	42	35	279	35	314	7	0	0	5	5	5	12	326
Payments	\$49,014	\$0	\$12,095	\$7,466	\$61,109	\$7,466	\$68,575	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$60	\$30	\$90	\$68,665
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$484	\$533	\$399	\$533	\$411	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	223	0	24	39	247	39	286	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	305
Recipients	580	0	66	159	646	159	805	19	0	0	43	19	43	62	867
Adults	169	0	26	78	195	78	273	9	0	0	20	9	20	29	302
Children	411	0	40	81	451	81	532	10	0	0	23	23	23	33	565
Payments	\$90,841	\$0	\$11,185	\$21,988	\$102,026	\$21,988	\$124,014	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$90	\$100	\$190	\$124,204
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$466	\$564	\$413	\$564	\$434	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	74	0	10	6	84	6	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Recipients	176	0	17	24	193	24	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Adults	57	0	7	11	64	11	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Children	119	0	10	13	129	13	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Payments	\$27,908	\$0	\$3,177	\$2,578	\$31,085	\$2,578	\$33,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,663
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$318	\$430	\$370	\$430	\$374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	81	0	9	15	90	15	105	2	0	0	5	2	5	7	112
Recipients	173	0	20	60	193	60	253	6	0	0	20	6	20	26	279
Adults	44	0	8	30	52	30	82	2	0	0	10	2	10	12	94
Children	129	0	12	30	141	30	171	4	0	0	10	10	10	14	185
Payments	\$25,289	\$0	\$3,025	\$8,743	\$28,313	\$8,743	\$37,056	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$20	\$50	\$70	\$37,126
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$336	\$583	\$315	\$583	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	1,204	0	169	162	1,373	162	1,535	78	0	1	43	79	43	122	1,657
Recipients	3,153	0	421	711	3,574	711	4,285	220	0	2	190	222	190	412	4,697
Adults	774	0	148	323	922	323	1,245	77	0	1	85	78	85	163	1,408
Children	2,379	0	273	388	2,652	388	3,040	143	0	1	105	105	105	249	3,289
Payments	\$498,590	\$0	\$70,850	\$94,130	\$569,440	\$94,130	\$663,570	\$780	\$0	\$10	\$430	\$790	\$430	\$1,220	\$664,790
Case Avg.	\$414	\$0	\$419	\$581	\$415	\$581	\$432	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	204	0	20	30	224	30	254	11	0	1	10	12	10	22	276
Recipients	454	0	47	118	501	118	619	26	0	3	43	29	43	72	691
Adults	117	0	15	60	132	60	192	11	0	1	20	12	20	32	224
Children	337	0	32	58	369	58	427	15	0	2	23	23	23	40	467
Payments	\$73,364	\$0	\$7,952	\$14,396	\$81,317	\$14,396	\$95,713	\$110	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$120	\$100	\$220	\$95,933
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$398	\$480	\$363	\$480	\$377	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	119	0	17	14	136	14	150	3	0	0	9	3	9	12	162
Recipients	263	0	37	51	300	51	351	6	0	0	35	6	35	41	392
Adults	70	0	12	28	82	28	110	3	0	0	18	3	18	21	131
Children	193	0	25	23	218	23	241	3	0	0	17	17	17	20	261
Payments	\$40,616	\$0	\$6,185	\$6,396	\$46,801	\$6,396	\$53,196	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$30	\$90	\$120	\$53,316
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$364	\$457	\$344	\$457	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	41	0	4	6	45	6	51	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	61
Recipients	93	0	12	21	105	21	126	13	0	0	17	13	17	30	156
Adults	26	0	4	12	30	12	42	5	0	0	10	5	10	15	57
Children	67	0	8	9	75	9	84	8	0	0	7	7	7	15	99
Payments	\$13,935	\$0	\$1,984	\$2,362	\$15,919	\$2,362	\$18,281	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$50	\$50	\$100	\$18,381
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$496	\$394	\$354	\$394	\$358	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	143	0	16	22	159	22	181	8	0	1	6	9	6	15	196
Recipients	316	0	37	76	353	76	429	21	0	2	22	23	22	45	474
Adults	90	0	13	44	103	44	147	7	0	1	12	8	12	20	167
Children	226	0	24	32	250	32	282	14	0	1	10	10	10	25	307
Payments	\$47,280	\$0	\$6,360	\$11,653	\$53,640	\$11,653	\$65,294	\$80	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$90	\$60	\$150	\$65,444
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$398	\$530	\$337	\$530	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	1,073	0	100	114	1,173	114	1,287	31	0	1	21	32	21	53	1,340
Recipients	2,659	0	250	492	2,909	492	3,401	81	0	3	82	84	82	166	3,567
Adults	795	0	88	226	883	226	1,109	31	0	1	41	32	41	73	1,182
Children	1,864	0	162	266	2,026	266	2,292	50	0	2	41	41	41	93	2,385
Payments	\$414,630	\$0	\$42,887	\$68,704	\$457,516	\$68,704	\$526,220	\$310	\$0	\$10	\$210	\$320	\$210	\$530	\$526,750
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$429	\$603	\$390	\$603	\$409	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	1,934	0	151	143	2,085	143	2,228	75	0	4	16	79	16	95	2,323
Recipients	5,065	0	347	599	5,412	599	6,011	202	0	7	70	209	70	279	6,290
Adults	1,378	0	119	281	1,497	281	1,778	64	0	4	32	68	32	100	1,878
Children	3,687	0	228	318	3,915	318	4,233	138	0	3	38	38	38	179	4,412
Payments	\$796,305	\$0	\$59,460	\$75,981	\$855,765	\$75,981	\$931,746	\$750	\$0	\$40	\$160	\$790	\$160	\$950	\$932,696
Case Avg.	\$412	\$0	\$394	\$531	\$410	\$531	\$418	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	50	0	4	3	54	3	57	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	63
Recipients	112	0	7	17	119	17	136	14	0	0	3	14	3	17	153
Adults	30	0	1	6	31	6	37	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	44
Children	82	0	6	11	88	11	99	9	0	0	1	1	1	10	109
Payments	\$16,780	\$0	\$1,082	\$2,350	\$17,862	\$2,350	\$20,212	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$10	\$60	\$20,272
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$271	\$783	\$331	\$783	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	4,369	0	245	272	4,614	272	4,886	205	0	4	55	209	55	264	5,150
Recipients	10,955	0	574	1,186	11,529	1,186	12,715	574	0	13	223	587	223	810	13,525
Adults	2,533	0	174	536	2,707	536	3,243	161	0	5	108	166	108	274	3,517
Children	8,422	0	400	650	8,822	650	9,472	413	0	8	115	115	115	536	10,008
Payments	\$1,740,628	\$0	\$95,942	\$159,735	\$1,836,571	\$159,735	\$1,996,305	\$2,050	\$0	\$40	\$550	\$2,090	\$550	\$2,640	\$1,998,945
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$392	\$587	\$398	\$587	\$409	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	85	0	7	9	92	9	101	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	108
Recipients	194	0	13	32	207	32	239	15	0	0	12	15	12	27	266
Adults	49	0	5	17	54	17	71	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	81
Children	145	0	8	15	153	15	168	11	0	0	6	6	6	17	185
Payments	\$31,250	\$0	\$2,302	\$3,798	\$33,552	\$3,798	\$37,350	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$37,420
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$329	\$422	\$365	\$422	\$370	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	237	0	39	41	276	41	317	11	0	0	8	11	8	19	336
Recipients	586	0	95	168	681	168	849	33	0	0	29	33	29	62	911
Adults	173	0	28	81	201	81	282	11	0	0	16	11	16	27	309
Children	413	0	67	87	480	87	567	22	0	0	13	13	13	35	602
Payments	\$92,771	\$0	\$15,487	\$22,869	\$108,258	\$22,869	\$131,127	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$110	\$80	\$190	\$131,317
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$397	\$558	\$392	\$558	\$414	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	21
Recipients	37	0	4	15	41	15	56	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	64
Adults	6	0	1	6	7	6	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	17
Children	31	0	3	9	34	9	43	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	47
Payments	\$5,200	\$0	\$677	\$1,866	\$5,877	\$1,866	\$7,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$7,763
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$339	\$622	\$367	\$622	\$408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	376	0	34	42	410	42	452	20	0	0	8	20	8	28	480
Recipients	907	0	88	177	995	177	1,172	53	0	0	32	53	32	85	1,257
Adults	267	0	33	84	300	84	384	18	0	0	16	18	16	34	418
Children	640	0	55	93	695	93	788	35	0	0	16	16	16	51	839
Payments	\$141,282	\$0	\$15,195	\$22,673	\$156,476	\$22,673	\$179,150	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$200	\$80	\$280	\$179,430
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$447	\$540	\$382	\$540	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	222	0	33	18	255	18	273	14	0	1	5	15	5	20	293
Recipients	495	0	65	75	560	75	635	47	0	2	22	49	22	71	706
Adults	136	0	22	36	158	36	194	15	0	1	10	16	10	26	220
Children	359	0	43	39	402	39	441	32	0	1	12	12	12	45	486
Payments	\$78,397	\$0	\$11,363	\$12,894	\$89,759	\$12,894	\$102,653	\$140	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$150	\$50	\$200	\$102,853
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$344	\$716	\$352	\$716	\$376	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	26	0	1	10	27	10	37	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	44
Recipients	74	0	3	40	77	40	117	10	0	0	13	10	13	23	140
Adults	18	0	1	20	19	20	39	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	49
Children	56	0	2	20	58	20	78	6	0	0	7	7	7	13	91
Payments	\$9,772	\$0	\$492	\$5,365	\$10,264	\$5,365	\$15,628	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$15,698
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$492	\$536	\$380	\$536	\$422	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	28	0	2	8	30	8	38	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	42
Recipients	69	0	3	27	72	27	99	2	0	0	13	2	13	15	114
Adults	20	0	2	16	22	16	38	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	45
Children	49	0	1	11	50	11	61	1	0	0	7	7	7	8	69
Payments	\$11,145	\$0	\$709	\$4,130	\$11,854	\$4,130	\$15,984	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$16,024
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$355	\$516	\$395	\$516	\$421	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	2,908	0	442	636	3,350	636	3,986	186	0	7	78	193	78	271	4,257
Recipients	7,031	0	1,127	2,643	8,158	2,643	10,801	501	0	19	318	520	318	838	11,639
Adults	2,057	0	360	1,257	2,417	1,257	3,674	186	0	8	156	194	156	350	4,024
Children	4,974	0	767	1,386	5,741	1,386	7,127	315	0	11	162	162	162	488	7,615
Payments	\$1,118,474	\$0	\$186,048	\$334,481	\$1,304,522	\$334,481	\$1,639,003	\$1,860	\$0	\$70	\$780	\$1,930	\$780	\$2,710	\$1,641,713
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$421	\$526	\$389	\$526	\$411	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	113	0	10	21	123	21	144	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	154
Recipients	276	0	19	93	295	93	388	11	0	0	17	11	17	28	416
Adults	79	0	7	42	86	42	128	4	0	0	10	4	10	14	142
Children	197	0	12	51	209	51	260	7	0	0	7	7	7	14	274
Payments	\$44,416	\$0	\$4,231	\$10,773	\$48,647	\$10,773	\$59,419	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$50	\$50	\$100	\$59,519
Case Avg.	\$393	\$0	\$423	\$513	\$396	\$513	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	151	0	36	21	187	21	208	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	209
Recipients	322	0	85	85	407	85	492	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	495
Adults	93	0	33	42	126	42	168	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	169
Children	229	0	52	43	281	43	324	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	326
Payments	\$49,731	\$0	\$15,144	\$11,867	\$64,875	\$11,867	\$76,742	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$76,752
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$421	\$565	\$347	\$565	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	144	0	13	6	157	6	163	12	0	1	4	13	4	17	180
Recipients	335	0	26	22	361	22	383	32	0	2	12	34	12	46	429
Adults	99	0	7	12	106	12	118	12	0	1	8	13	8	21	139
Children	236	0	19	10	255	10	265	20	0	1	4	4	4	25	290
Payments	\$52,323	\$0	\$4,481	\$2,940	\$56,804	\$2,940	\$59,744	\$120	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$130	\$40	\$170	\$59,914
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$345	\$490	\$362	\$490	\$367	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	119	0	18	17	137	17	154	8	0	1	3	9	3	12	166
Recipients	283	0	44	67	327	67	394	19	0	2	12	21	12	33	427
Adults	72	0	17	33	89	33	122	8	0	1	6	9	6	15	137
Children	211	0	27	34	238	34	272	11	0	1	6	6	6	18	290
Payments	\$45,158	\$0	\$7,325	\$9,129	\$52,483	\$9,129	\$61,612	\$80	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$90	\$30	\$120	\$61,732
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$407	\$537	\$383	\$537	\$400	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	45	0	11	11	56	11	67	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	76
Recipients	109	0	35	40	144	40	184	18	0	0	8	18	8	26	210
Adults	28	0	10	22	38	22	60	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	71
Children	81	0	25	18	106	18	124	11	0	0	4	4	4	15	139
Payments	\$15,860	\$0	\$5,291	\$5,535	\$21,151	\$5,535	\$26,686	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$20	\$90	\$26,776
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$481	\$503	\$378	\$503	\$398	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	197	0	37	21	234	21	255	9	0	0	5	9	5	14	269
Recipients	431	0	75	82	506	82	588	20	0	0	18	20	18	38	626
Adults	126	0	28	42	154	42	196	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	215
Children	305	0	47	40	352	40	392	11	0	0	8	8	8	19	411
Payments	\$66,465	\$0	\$13,368	\$10,834	\$79,833	\$10,834	\$90,667	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$90	\$50	\$140	\$90,807
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$361	\$516	\$341	\$516	\$356	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	40	0	8	6	48	6	54	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	56
Recipients	105	0	17	19	122	19	141	3	0	0	5	3	5	8	149
Adults	18	0	6	10	24	10	34	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	37
Children	87	0	11	9	98	9	107	2	0	0	3	3	3	5	112
Payments	\$16,352	\$0	\$2,989	\$3,171	\$19,341	\$3,171	\$22,512	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$22,532
Case Avg.	\$409	\$0	\$374	\$529	\$403	\$529	\$417	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	685	0	50	70	735	70	805	34	0	1	14	35	14	49	854
Recipients	1,632	0	122	269	1,754	269	2,023	94	0	2	57	96	57	153	2,176
Adults	482	0	38	137	520	137	657	32	0	1	28	33	28	61	718
Children	1,150	0	84	132	1,234	132	1,366	62	0	1	29	29	29	92	1,458
Payments	\$264,911	\$0	\$19,210	\$39,743	\$284,121	\$39,743	\$323,864	\$340	\$0	\$10	\$140	\$350	\$140	\$490	\$324,354
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$384	\$568	\$387	\$568	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	163	0	17	12	180	12	192	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	196
Recipients	352	0	34	53	386	53	439	6	0	0	10	6	10	16	455
Adults	95	0	14	24	109	24	133	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	139
Children	257	0	20	29	277	29	306	4	0	0	6	6	6	10	316
Payments	\$52,749	\$0	\$6,587	\$7,142	\$59,336	\$7,142	\$66,478	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$66,518
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$387	\$595	\$330	\$595	\$346	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	30	0	8	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	47
Recipients	70	0	24	30	94	30	124	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	129
Adults	17	0	8	16	25	16	41	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	43
Children	53	0	16	14	69	14	83	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	86
Payments	\$9,791	\$0	\$3,213	\$4,257	\$13,004	\$4,257	\$17,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$17,270
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$402	\$532	\$342	\$532	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	2,812	0	165	319	2,977	319	3,296	108	0	1	34	109	34	143	3,439
Recipients	7,260	0	385	1,350	7,645	1,350	8,995	288	0	3	124	291	124	415	9,410
Adults	2,271	0	134	634	2,405	634	3,039	105	0	1	68	106	68	174	3,213
Children	4,989	0	251	716	5,240	716	5,956	183	0	2	56	56	56	241	6,197
Payments	\$1,154,542	\$0	\$65,669	\$180,677	\$1,220,212	\$180,677	\$1,400,889	\$1,080	\$0	\$10	\$340	\$1,090	\$340	\$1,430	\$1,402,319
Case Avg.	\$411	\$0	\$398	\$566	\$410	\$566	\$425	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	216	0	38	47	254	47	301	19	0	0	6	19	6	25	326
Recipients	493	0	78	175	571	175	746	50	0	0	22	50	22	72	818
Adults	126	0	27	94	153	94	247	19	0	0	12	19	12	31	278
Children	367	0	51	81	418	81	499	31	0	0	10	10	10	41	540
Payments	\$75,618	\$0	\$13,777	\$25,006	\$89,395	\$25,006	\$114,401	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$190	\$60	\$250	\$114,651
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$363	\$532	\$352	\$532	\$380	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	3,542	0	420	483	3,962	483	4,445	178	0	6	66	184	66	250	4,695
Recipients	8,817	0	988	1,997	9,805	1,997	11,802	497	0	15	281	512	281	793	12,595
Adults	2,534	0	263	952	2,797	952	3,749	169	0	8	132	177	132	309	4,058
Children	6,283	0	725	1,045	7,008	1,045	8,053	328	0	7	149	149	149	484	8,537
Payments	\$1,411,766	\$0	\$155,427	\$272,977	\$1,567,193	\$272,977	\$1,840,170	\$1,780	\$0	\$60	\$660	\$1,840	\$660	\$2,500	\$1,842,670
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$370	\$565	\$396	\$565	\$414	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	192	0	28	55	220	55	275	18	0	0	5	18	5	23	298
Recipients	484	0	67	231	551	231	782	53	0	0	19	53	19	72	854
Adults	135	0	17	109	152	109	261	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	281
Children	349	0	50	122	399	122	521	43	0	0	9	9	9	52	573
Payments	\$76,391	\$0	\$9,962	\$29,334	\$86,354	\$29,334	\$115,687	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$180	\$50	\$230	\$115,917
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$356	\$533	\$393	\$533	\$421	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	124	0	24	24	148	24	172	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	178
Recipients	274	0	67	107	341	107	448	6	0	9	9	15	9	24	472
Adults	81	0	23	48	104	48	152	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	161
Children	193	0	44	59	237	59	296	3	0	7	5	5	5	15	311
Payments	\$43,249	\$0	\$10,496	\$13,477	\$53,745	\$13,477	\$67,222	\$30	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$67,282
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$437	\$562	\$363	\$562	\$391	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	17	0	1	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	39	0	1	45	40	45	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	14	0	1	16	15	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	25	0	0	29	25	29	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$6,847	\$0	\$306	\$4,905	\$7,153	\$4,905	\$12,058	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,058
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$306	\$613	\$397	\$613	\$464	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	82	0	13	5	95	5	100	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	107
Recipients	192	0	29	23	221	23	244	13	0	0	9	13	9	22	266
Adults	45	0	10	10	55	10	65	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	75
Children	147	0	19	13	166	13	179	9	0	0	3	3	3	12	191
Payments	\$28,848	\$0	\$4,969	\$2,806	\$33,817	\$2,806	\$36,623	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$36,693
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$382	\$561	\$356	\$561	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	31	0	3	4	34	4	38	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	39
Recipients	71	0	10	14	81	14	95	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	99
Adults	15	0	4	8	19	8	27	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	28
Children	56	0	6	6	62	6	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	71
Payments	\$9,598	\$0	\$999	\$2,118	\$10,596	\$2,118	\$12,714	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$12,724
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$333	\$530	\$312	\$530	\$335	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	78	0	24	15	102	15	117	10	0	0	4	10	4	14	131
Recipients	171	0	56	57	227	57	284	26	0	0	14	26	14	40	324
Adults	59	0	17	29	76	29	105	10	0	0	8	10	8	18	123
Children	112	0	39	28	151	28	179	16	0	0	6	6	6	22	201
Payments	\$26,033	\$0	\$8,437	\$7,272	\$34,470	\$7,272	\$41,742	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$100	\$40	\$140	\$41,882
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$352	\$485	\$338	\$485	\$357	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	379	0	66	34	445	34	479	23	0	1	19	24	19	43	522
Recipients	876	0	171	132	1,047	132	1,179	60	0	2	80	62	80	142	1,321
Adults	204	0	57	65	261	65	326	21	0	1	38	22	38	60	386
Children	672	0	114	67	786	67	853	39	0	1	42	42	42	82	935
Payments	\$143,062	\$0	\$27,088	\$19,276	\$170,150	\$19,276	\$189,426	\$230	\$0	\$10	\$190	\$240	\$190	\$430	\$189,856
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$410	\$567	\$382	\$567	\$395	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	26	0	2	1	28	1	29	2	0	0	3	2	3	5	34
Recipients	47	0	3	4	50	4	54	4	0	0	9	4	9	13	67
Adults	13	0	1	2	14	2	16	2	0	0	6	2	6	8	24
Children	34	0	2	2	36	2	38	2	0	0	3	3	3	5	43
Payments	\$7,910	\$0	\$561	\$248	\$8,471	\$248	\$8,719	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$20	\$30	\$50	\$8,769
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$281	\$248	\$303	\$248	\$301	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	122	0	25	15	147	15	162	5	0	0	6	5	6	11	173
Recipients	253	0	55	53	308	53	361	15	0	0	24	15	24	39	400
Adults	75	0	18	30	93	30	123	5	0	0	12	5	12	17	140
Children	178	0	37	23	215	23	238	10	0	0	12	12	12	22	260
Payments	\$42,237	\$0	\$9,502	\$7,585	\$51,738	\$7,585	\$59,323	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$50	\$60	\$110	\$59,433
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$380	\$506	\$352	\$506	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	2,145	0	146	142	2,291	142	2,433	71	0	3	7	74	7	81	2,514
Recipients	5,628	0	337	596	5,965	596	6,561	202	0	7	26	209	26	235	6,796
Adults	1,475	0	109	277	1,584	277	1,861	71	0	2	14	73	14	87	1,948
Children	4,153	0	228	319	4,381	319	4,700	131	0	5	12	12	12	148	4,848
Payments	\$839,311	\$0	\$54,886	\$80,182	\$894,197	\$80,182	\$974,379	\$710	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$740	\$70	\$810	\$975,189
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$376	\$565	\$390	\$565	\$400	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	839	0	104	111	943	111	1,054	16	0	2	10	18	10	28	1,082
Recipients	2,135	0	230	438	2,365	438	2,803	48	0	3	40	51	40	91	2,894
Adults	661	0	83	217	744	217	961	16	0	2	20	18	20	38	999
Children	1,474	0	147	221	1,621	221	1,842	32	0	1	20	20	20	53	1,895
Payments	\$340,018	\$0	\$39,734	\$64,009	\$379,751	\$64,009	\$443,761	\$160	\$0	\$20	\$100	\$180	\$100	\$280	\$444,041
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$382	\$577	\$403	\$577	\$421	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	291	0	31	34	322	34	356	26	0	1	4	27	4	31	387
Recipients	707	0	65	134	772	134	906	63	0	1	14	64	14	78	984
Adults	153	0	20	67	173	67	240	22	0	1	8	23	8	31	271
Children	554	0	45	67	599	67	666	41	0	0	6	6	6	47	713
Payments	\$119,579	\$0	\$10,597	\$19,358	\$130,177	\$19,358	\$149,535	\$260	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$270	\$40	\$310	\$149,845
Case Avg.	\$411	\$0	\$342	\$569	\$404	\$569	\$420	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	157	0	20	28	177	28	205	4	0	1	6	5	6	11	216
Recipients	365	0	52	113	417	113	530	10	0	2	21	12	21	33	563
Adults	98	0	17	55	115	55	170	4	0	1	12	5	12	17	187
Children	267	0	35	58	302	58	360	6	0	1	9	9	9	16	376
Payments	\$58,534	\$0	\$8,223	\$15,023	\$66,757	\$15,023	\$81,780	\$40	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$50	\$60	\$110	\$81,890
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$411	\$537	\$377	\$537	\$399	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	26	0	2	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	32
Recipients	63	0	5	16	68	16	84	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	86
Adults	15	0	2	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	24
Children	48	0	3	10	51	10	61	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	62
Payments	\$8,855	\$0	\$1,492	\$1,226	\$10,347	\$1,226	\$11,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$11,583
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$746	\$409	\$370	\$409	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	355	0	31	65	386	65	451	13	0	0	4	13	4	17	468
Recipients	843	0	72	245	915	245	1,160	33	0	0	18	33	18	51	1,211
Adults	260	0	24	129	284	129	413	13	0	0	8	13	8	21	434
Children	583	0	48	116	631	116	747	20	0	0	10	10	10	30	777
Payments	\$133,731	\$0	\$12,215	\$35,199	\$145,947	\$35,199	\$181,146	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$130	\$40	\$170	\$181,316
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$394	\$542	\$378	\$542	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	211	0	52	33	263	33	296	10	0	1	6	11	6	17	313
Recipients	496	0	113	152	609	152	761	25	0	3	21	28	21	49	810
Adults	147	0	48	66	195	66	261	10	0	1	12	11	12	23	284
Children	349	0	65	86	414	86	500	15	0	2	9	9	9	26	526
Payments	\$75,633	\$0	\$19,936	\$19,624	\$95,569	\$19,624	\$115,193	\$100	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$110	\$60	\$170	\$115,363
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$383	\$595	\$363	\$595	\$389	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	396	0	37	27	433	27	460	39	0	0	8	39	8	47	507
Recipients	898	0	99	104	997	104	1,101	107	0	0	28	107	28	135	1,236
Adults	191	0	29	51	220	51	271	20	0	0	16	20	16	36	307
Children	707	0	70	53	777	53	830	87	0	0	12	12	12	99	929
Payments	\$140,637	\$0	\$16,229	\$13,580	\$156,866	\$13,580	\$170,446	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$390	\$80	\$470	\$170,916
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$439	\$503	\$362	\$503	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	1,018	0	106	38	1,124	38	1,162	41	0	3	7	44	7	51	1,213
Recipients	2,474	0	280	152	2,754	152	2,906	109	0	7	26	116	26	142	3,048
Adults	626	0	74	75	700	75	775	41	0	3	14	44	14	58	833
Children	1,848	0	206	77	2,054	77	2,131	68	0	4	12	12	12	84	2,215
Payments	\$390,774	\$0	\$44,688	\$21,117	\$435,462	\$21,117	\$456,579	\$410	\$0	\$30	\$70	\$440	\$70	\$510	\$457,089
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$422	\$556	\$387	\$556	\$393	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	27,315	0	3,024	1,301	30,339	1,301	31,640	721	0	27	109	748	109	857	32,497
Recipients	74,379	0	8,503	5,877	82,882	5,877	88,759	2,097	0	75	451	2,172	451	2,623	91,382
Adults	20,430	0	2,609	2,487	23,039	2,487	25,526	691	0	26	216	717	216	933	26,459
Children	53,949	0	5,894	3,390	59,843	3,390	63,233	1,406	0	49	235	235	235	1,690	64,923
Payments	\$11,580,881	\$0	\$1,363,252	\$759,223	\$12,944,133	\$759,223	\$13,703,356	\$7,210	\$0	\$270	\$1,090	\$7,480	\$1,090	\$8,570	\$13,711,926
Case Avg.	\$424	\$0	\$451	\$584	\$427	\$584	\$433	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	169	0	31	34	200	34	234	1	0	1	8	2	8	10	244
Recipients	385	0	58	122	443	122	565	2	0	3	33	5	33	38	603
Adults	107	0	19	65	126	65	191	1	0	1	16	2	16	18	209
Children	278	0	39	57	317	57	374	1	0	2	17	17	17	20	394
Payments	\$61,446	\$0	\$8,458	\$17,760	\$69,903	\$17,760	\$87,663	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$20	\$80	\$100	\$87,763
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$273	\$522	\$350	\$522	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\* August 2010**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Total
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	28	0	0	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	86	0	0	17	86	17	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	21	0	0	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	65	0	0	9	65	9	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$12,134	\$0	\$0	\$2,138	\$12,134	\$2,138	\$14,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,272
Case Avg.	\$433	\$0	\$0	\$535	\$433	\$535	\$446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	67,900	0	6,984	5,864	74,884	5,864	80,748	2,621	0	88	826	2,709	826	3,535	84,283
Recipients	175,972	0	17,950	24,745	193,922	24,745	218,667	7,281	0	224	3,314	7,505	3,314	10,819	229,486
Adults	48,655	0	5,671	11,478	54,326	11,478	65,804	2,455	0	91	1,642	2,546	1,642	4,188	69,992
Children	127,317	0	12,279	13,267	139,596	13,267	152,863	4,826	0	133	1,672	1,672	1,672	6,631	159,494
Payments	\$27,561,245	\$0	2,923,895.14	\$3,273,096	\$30,485,140	\$3,273,096	\$33,758,236	\$26,210	\$0	\$880	\$8,260	\$27,090	\$8,260	\$35,350	\$33,793,586
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$419	\$558	\$407	\$558	\$418	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	80,748	218,667	\$33,758,236.39	\$418.07	3,535	10,819	\$35,350.00	84,283	229,486	\$33,793,586.39
Alcona	24	58	\$8,690.13	\$362.09	2	6	\$20.00	26	64	\$8,710.13
Alger	26	59	\$8,434.40	\$324.40	1	2	\$10.00	27	61	\$8,444.40
Allegan	389	941	\$145,522.37	\$374.09	35	100	\$350.00	424	1,041	\$145,872.37
Alpena	208	540	\$80,258.48	\$385.86	19	53	\$190.00	227	593	\$80,448.48
Antrim	42	90	\$14,492.52	\$345.06	4	11	\$40.00	46	101	\$14,532.52
Arenac	74	165	\$25,363.70	\$342.75	8	25	\$80.00	82	190	\$25,443.70
Baraga	55	134	\$22,384.51	\$406.99	0	0	\$0.00	55	134	\$22,384.51
Barry	182	487	\$73,865.83	\$405.86	25	86	\$250.00	207	573	\$74,115.83
Bay	599	1,480	\$222,161.43	\$370.89	48	145	\$480.00	647	1,625	\$222,641.43
Benzie	36	83	\$11,598.22	\$322.17	5	15	\$50.00	41	98	\$11,648.22
Berrien	1,389	3,651	\$548,206.41	\$394.68	76	224	\$760.00	1,465	3,875	\$548,966.41
Branch	305	835	\$121,810.38	\$399.38	29	97	\$290.00	334	932	\$122,100.38
Calhoun	1,501	3,930	\$592,536.27	\$394.76	103	301	\$1,030.00	1,604	4,231	\$593,566.27
Cass	329	855	\$129,664.28	\$394.12	12	40	\$120.00	341	895	\$129,784.28
Charlevoix	33	64	\$9,923.00	\$300.70	6	18	\$60.00	39	82	\$9,983.00
Cheboygan	90	215	\$33,945.00	\$377.17	11	27	\$110.00	101	242	\$34,055.00
Chippewa	165	397	\$58,588.08	\$355.08	31	87	\$310.00	196	484	\$58,898.08
Clare	262	701	\$102,127.98	\$389.80	12	36	\$120.00	274	737	\$102,247.98
Clinton	112	242	\$38,562.86	\$344.31	15	46	\$150.00	127	288	\$38,712.86
Crawford	55	135	\$20,114.30	\$365.71	7	23	\$70.00	62	158	\$20,184.30
Delta	148	381	\$57,830.32	\$390.75	22	60	\$220.00	170	441	\$58,050.32
Dickinson	47	87	\$14,242.00	\$303.02	1	2	\$10.00	48	89	\$14,252.00
Eaton	268	636	\$101,668.51	\$379.36	15	37	\$150.00	283	673	\$101,818.51
Emmet	41	80	\$12,966.30	\$316.25	11	34	\$110.00	52	114	\$13,076.30
Genesee	7,483	20,892	\$3,253,346.53	\$434.77	201	608	\$2,010.00	7,684	21,500	\$3,255,356.53
Gladwin	163	408	\$61,433.62	\$376.89	10	32	\$100.00	173	440	\$61,533.62
Gogebic	188	529	\$77,463.18	\$412.04	14	55	\$140.00	202	584	\$77,603.18
Grand Traverse	149	351	\$54,441.46	\$365.38	22	68	\$220.00	171	419	\$54,661.46
Gratiot	167	452	\$68,575.36	\$410.63	9	23	\$90.00	176	475	\$68,665.36

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	286	805	\$124,013.54	\$433.61	19	62	\$190.00	305	867	\$124,203.54
Houghton	90	217	\$33,662.76	\$374.03	0	0	\$0.00	90	217	\$33,662.76
Huron	105	253	\$37,055.98	\$352.91	7	26	\$70.00	112	279	\$37,125.98
Ingham	1,535	4,285	\$663,569.97	\$432.29	122	412	\$1,220.00	1,657	4,697	\$664,789.97
Ionia	254	619	\$95,712.92	\$376.82	22	72	\$220.00	276	691	\$95,932.92
Iosco	150	351	\$53,196.40	\$354.64	12	41	\$120.00	162	392	\$53,316.40
Iron	51	126	\$18,280.86	\$358.45	10	30	\$100.00	61	156	\$18,380.86
Isabella	181	429	\$65,293.55	\$360.74	15	45	\$150.00	196	474	\$65,443.55
Jackson	1,287	3,401	\$526,220.37	\$408.87	53	166	\$530.00	1,340	3,567	\$526,750.37
Kalamazoo	2,228	6,011	\$931,745.54	\$418.20	95	279	\$950.00	2,323	6,290	\$932,695.54
Kalkaska	57	136	\$20,211.50	\$354.59	6	17	\$60.00	63	153	\$20,271.50
Kent	4,886	12,715	\$1,996,305.32	\$408.58	264	810	\$2,640.00	5,150	13,525	\$1,998,945.32
Keweenaw	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lake	101	239	\$37,349.86	\$369.80	7	27	\$70.00	108	266	\$37,419.86
Lapeer	317	849	\$131,127.12	\$413.65	19	62	\$190.00	336	911	\$131,317.12
Leelanau	19	56	\$7,743.00	\$407.53	2	8	\$20.00	21	64	\$7,763.00
Lenawee	452	1,172	\$179,149.50	\$396.35	28	85	\$280.00	480	1,257	\$179,429.50
Livingston	273	635	\$102,652.57	\$376.02	20	71	\$200.00	293	706	\$102,852.57
Luce	37	117	\$15,628.18	\$422.38	7	23	\$70.00	44	140	\$15,698.18
Mackinac	38	99	\$15,983.50	\$420.62	4	15	\$40.00	42	114	\$16,023.50
Macomb	3,986	10,801	\$1,639,002.80	\$411.19	271	838	\$2,710.00	4,257	11,639	\$1,641,712.80
Manistee	144	388	\$59,419.22	\$412.63	10	28	\$100.00	154	416	\$59,519.22
Marquette	208	492	\$76,742.42	\$368.95	1	3	\$10.00	209	495	\$76,752.42
Mason	163	383	\$59,744.36	\$366.53	17	46	\$170.00	180	429	\$59,914.36
Mecosta	154	394	\$61,612.10	\$400.08	12	33	\$120.00	166	427	\$61,732.10
Menominee	67	184	\$26,685.50	\$398.29	9	26	\$90.00	76	210	\$26,775.50
Midland	255	588	\$90,667.30	\$355.56	14	38	\$140.00	269	626	\$90,807.30
Missaukee	54	141	\$22,511.66	\$416.88	2	8	\$20.00	56	149	\$22,531.66
Monroe	805	2,023	\$323,863.77	\$402.32	49	153	\$490.00	854	2,176	\$324,353.77
Montcalm	192	439	\$66,477.85	\$346.24	4	16	\$40.00	196	455	\$66,517.85

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	46	124	\$17,260.00	\$375.22	1	5	\$10.00	47	129	\$17,270.00
Muskegon	3,296	8,995	\$1,400,889.02	\$425.03	143	415	\$1,430.00	3,439	9,410	\$1,402,319.02
Newaygo	301	746	\$114,401.01	\$380.07	25	72	\$250.00	326	818	\$114,651.01
Oakland	4,445	11,802	\$1,840,169.66	\$413.99	250	793	\$2,500.00	4,695	12,595	\$1,842,669.66
Oceana	275	782	\$115,687.48	\$420.68	23	72	\$230.00	298	854	\$115,917.48
Ogemaw	172	448	\$67,221.62	\$390.82	6	24	\$60.00	178	472	\$67,281.62
Ontonagon	26	85	\$12,057.60	\$463.75	0	0	\$0.00	26	85	\$12,057.60
Osceola	100	244	\$36,622.66	\$366.23	7	22	\$70.00	107	266	\$36,692.66
Oscoda	38	95	\$12,714.40	\$334.59	1	4	\$10.00	39	99	\$12,724.40
Otsego	117	284	\$41,742.30	\$356.77	14	40	\$140.00	131	324	\$41,882.30
Ottawa	479	1,179	\$189,425.51	\$395.46	43	142	\$430.00	522	1,321	\$189,855.51
Presque Isle	29	54	\$8,719.00	\$300.66	5	13	\$50.00	34	67	\$8,769.00
Roscommon	162	361	\$59,323.06	\$366.19	11	39	\$110.00	173	400	\$59,433.06
Saginaw	2,433	6,561	\$974,378.66	\$400.48	81	235	\$810.00	2,514	6,796	\$975,188.66
St. Clair	1,054	2,803	\$443,760.97	\$421.03	28	91	\$280.00	1,082	2,894	\$444,040.97
St. Joseph	356	906	\$149,535.11	\$420.04	31	78	\$310.00	387	984	\$149,845.11
Sanilac	205	530	\$81,779.86	\$398.93	11	33	\$110.00	216	563	\$81,889.86
Schoolcraft	31	84	\$11,572.50	\$373.31	1	2	\$10.00	32	86	\$11,582.50
Shiawassee	451	1,160	\$181,145.94	\$401.65	17	51	\$170.00	468	1,211	\$181,315.94
Tuscola	296	761	\$115,192.86	\$389.17	17	49	\$170.00	313	810	\$115,362.86
Van Buren	460	1,101	\$170,446.29	\$370.54	47	135	\$470.00	507	1,236	\$170,916.29
Washtenaw	1,162	2,906	\$456,578.90	\$392.93	51	142	\$510.00	1,213	3,048	\$457,088.90
Wayne	31,640	88,759	\$13,703,355.93	\$433.10	857	2,623	\$8,570.00	32,497	91,382	\$13,711,925.93
Wexford	234	565	\$87,663.20	\$374.63	10	38	\$100.00	244	603	\$87,763.20
x-Unassigned	32	103	\$14,272.00	\$446.00	0	0	\$0.00	32	103	\$14,272.00
Entire State	80,748	218,667	\$33,758,236.39	\$418.07	3,535	10,819	\$35,350.00	84,283	229,486	\$33,793,586.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	74,884	193,922	\$30,485,140.45	\$407.10	2,709	7,505	\$27,090.00	77,593	201,427	\$30,512,230.45
Alcona	19	39	\$6,341.97	\$333.79	1	2	\$10.00	20	41	\$6,351.97
Alger	25	55	\$8,218.40	\$328.74	1	2	\$10.00	26	57	\$8,228.40
Allegan	359	835	\$130,650.27	\$363.93	32	87	\$320.00	391	922	\$130,970.27
Alpena	176	414	\$63,979.66	\$363.52	13	30	\$130.00	189	444	\$64,109.66
Antrim	39	80	\$12,613.02	\$323.41	4	11	\$40.00	43	91	\$12,653.02
Arenac	67	137	\$22,473.70	\$335.43	7	21	\$70.00	74	158	\$22,543.70
Baraga	48	104	\$18,653.51	\$388.61	0	0	\$0.00	48	104	\$18,653.51
Barry	158	385	\$60,350.83	\$381.97	15	41	\$150.00	173	426	\$60,500.83
Bay	539	1,258	\$193,838.97	\$359.63	33	86	\$330.00	572	1,344	\$194,168.97
Benzie	31	64	\$9,970.72	\$321.64	4	10	\$40.00	35	74	\$10,010.72
Berrien	1,324	3,369	\$512,027.85	\$386.73	64	177	\$640.00	1,388	3,546	\$512,667.85
Branch	251	618	\$93,595.78	\$372.89	18	50	\$180.00	269	668	\$93,775.78
Calhoun	1,374	3,417	\$527,144.76	\$383.66	70	175	\$700.00	1,444	3,592	\$527,844.76
Cass	301	730	\$114,587.28	\$380.69	10	29	\$100.00	311	759	\$114,687.28
Charlevoix	33	64	\$9,923.00	\$300.70	5	12	\$50.00	38	76	\$9,973.00
Cheboygan	84	185	\$30,095.00	\$358.27	9	21	\$90.00	93	206	\$30,185.00
Chippewa	140	298	\$46,533.46	\$332.38	25	62	\$250.00	165	360	\$46,783.46
Clare	219	517	\$79,206.72	\$361.67	7	19	\$70.00	226	536	\$79,276.72
Clinton	112	242	\$38,562.86	\$344.31	13	36	\$130.00	125	278	\$38,692.86
Crawford	52	121	\$18,053.30	\$347.18	3	7	\$30.00	55	128	\$18,083.30
Delta	135	336	\$51,646.32	\$382.57	11	25	\$110.00	146	361	\$51,756.32
Dickinson	43	76	\$12,833.00	\$298.44	1	2	\$10.00	44	78	\$12,843.00
Eaton	261	609	\$98,050.51	\$375.67	12	27	\$120.00	273	636	\$98,170.51
Emmet	38	70	\$12,031.30	\$316.61	8	26	\$80.00	46	96	\$12,111.30
Genesee	6,867	18,316	\$2,903,524.67	\$422.82	168	491	\$1,680.00	7,035	18,807	\$2,905,204.67
Gladwin	143	323	\$50,047.12	\$349.98	7	18	\$70.00	150	341	\$50,117.12
Gogebic	149	366	\$57,258.12	\$384.28	9	27	\$90.00	158	393	\$57,348.12
Grand Traverse	142	321	\$50,402.46	\$354.95	18	50	\$180.00	160	371	\$50,582.46
Gratiot	153	389	\$61,108.90	\$399.40	6	13	\$60.00	159	402	\$61,168.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	247	646	\$102,025.78	\$413.06	9	19	\$90.00	256	665	\$102,115.78
Houghton	84	193	\$31,085.16	\$370.06	0	0	\$0.00	84	193	\$31,085.16
Huron	90	193	\$28,313.48	\$314.59	2	6	\$20.00	92	199	\$28,333.48
Ingham	1,373	3,574	\$569,439.52	\$414.74	79	222	\$790.00	1,452	3,796	\$570,229.52
Ionia	224	501	\$81,316.66	\$363.02	12	29	\$120.00	236	530	\$81,436.66
Iosco	136	300	\$46,800.70	\$344.12	3	6	\$30.00	139	306	\$46,830.70
Iron	45	105	\$15,919.36	\$353.76	5	13	\$50.00	50	118	\$15,969.36
Isabella	159	353	\$53,640.39	\$337.36	9	23	\$90.00	168	376	\$53,730.39
Jackson	1,173	2,909	\$457,516.49	\$390.04	32	84	\$320.00	1,205	2,993	\$457,836.49
Kalamazoo	2,085	5,412	\$855,764.74	\$410.44	79	209	\$790.00	2,164	5,621	\$856,554.74
Kalkaska	54	119	\$17,861.50	\$330.77	5	14	\$50.00	59	133	\$17,911.50
Kent	4,614	11,529	\$1,836,570.74	\$398.04	209	587	\$2,090.00	4,823	12,116	\$1,838,660.74
Keweenaw	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lake	92	207	\$33,551.86	\$364.69	4	15	\$40.00	96	222	\$33,591.86
Lapeer	276	681	\$108,258.14	\$392.24	11	33	\$110.00	287	714	\$108,368.14
Leelanau	16	41	\$5,877.00	\$367.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$5,877.00
Lenawee	410	995	\$156,476.34	\$381.65	20	53	\$200.00	430	1,048	\$156,676.34
Livingston	255	560	\$89,759.07	\$352.00	15	49	\$150.00	270	609	\$89,909.07
Luce	27	77	\$10,263.52	\$380.13	4	10	\$40.00	31	87	\$10,303.52
Mackinac	30	72	\$11,853.50	\$395.12	1	2	\$10.00	31	74	\$11,863.50
Macomb	3,350	8,158	\$1,304,521.64	\$389.41	193	520	\$1,930.00	3,543	8,678	\$1,306,451.64
Manistee	123	295	\$48,646.72	\$395.50	5	11	\$50.00	128	306	\$48,696.72
Marquette	187	407	\$64,875.22	\$346.93	1	3	\$10.00	188	410	\$64,885.22
Mason	157	361	\$56,804.20	\$361.81	13	34	\$130.00	170	395	\$56,934.20
Mecosta	137	327	\$52,483.10	\$383.09	9	21	\$90.00	146	348	\$52,573.10
Menominee	56	144	\$21,150.50	\$377.69	7	18	\$70.00	63	162	\$21,220.50
Midland	234	506	\$79,833.30	\$341.17	9	20	\$90.00	243	526	\$79,923.30
Missaukee	48	122	\$19,340.66	\$402.93	1	3	\$10.00	49	125	\$19,350.66
Monroe	735	1,754	\$284,120.75	\$386.56	35	96	\$350.00	770	1,850	\$284,470.75
Montcalm	180	386	\$59,335.85	\$329.64	2	6	\$20.00	182	392	\$59,355.85

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	38	94	\$13,003.50	\$342.20	0	0	\$0.00	38	94	\$13,003.50
Muskegon	2,977	7,645	\$1,220,211.53	\$409.88	109	291	\$1,090.00	3,086	7,936	\$1,221,301.53
Newaygo	254	571	\$89,394.91	\$351.95	19	50	\$190.00	273	621	\$89,584.91
Oakland	3,962	9,805	\$1,567,193.16	\$395.56	184	512	\$1,840.00	4,146	10,317	\$1,569,033.16
Oceana	220	551	\$86,353.66	\$392.52	18	53	\$180.00	238	604	\$86,533.66
Ogemaw	148	341	\$53,744.52	\$363.14	4	15	\$40.00	152	356	\$53,784.52
Ontonagon	18	40	\$7,153.00	\$397.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$7,153.00
Osceola	95	221	\$33,816.66	\$355.96	4	13	\$40.00	99	234	\$33,856.66
Oscoda	34	81	\$10,596.10	\$311.65	1	4	\$10.00	35	85	\$10,606.10
Otsego	102	227	\$34,469.90	\$337.94	10	26	\$100.00	112	253	\$34,569.90
Ottawa	445	1,047	\$170,149.85	\$382.36	24	62	\$240.00	469	1,109	\$170,389.85
Presque Isle	28	50	\$8,471.00	\$302.54	2	4	\$20.00	30	54	\$8,491.00
Roscommon	147	308	\$51,738.41	\$351.96	5	15	\$50.00	152	323	\$51,788.41
Saginaw	2,291	5,965	\$894,196.68	\$390.31	74	209	\$740.00	2,365	6,174	\$894,936.68
St. Clair	943	2,365	\$379,751.49	\$402.71	18	51	\$180.00	961	2,416	\$379,931.49
St. Joseph	322	772	\$130,176.84	\$404.28	27	64	\$270.00	349	836	\$130,446.84
Sanilac	177	417	\$66,756.76	\$377.16	5	12	\$50.00	182	429	\$66,806.76
Schoolcraft	28	68	\$10,346.50	\$369.52	0	0	\$0.00	28	68	\$10,346.50
Shiawassee	386	915	\$145,946.54	\$378.10	13	33	\$130.00	399	948	\$146,076.54
Tuscola	263	609	\$95,568.70	\$363.38	11	28	\$110.00	274	637	\$95,678.70
Van Buren	433	997	\$156,865.92	\$362.28	39	107	\$390.00	472	1,104	\$157,255.92
Washtenaw	1,124	2,754	\$435,461.70	\$387.42	44	116	\$440.00	1,168	2,870	\$435,901.70
Wayne	30,339	82,882	\$12,944,132.57	\$426.65	748	2,172	\$7,480.00	31,087	85,054	\$12,951,612.57
Wexford	200	443	\$69,903.20	\$349.52	2	5	\$20.00	202	448	\$69,923.20
x-Unassigned	28	86	\$12,134.00	\$433.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	86	\$12,134.00
Entire State	74,884	193,922	\$30,485,140.45	\$407.10	2,709	7,505	\$27,090.00	77,593	201,427	\$30,512,230.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	5,864	24,745	\$3,272,696.94	\$558.10	826	3,314	\$8,260.00	6,690	28,059	\$3,280,956.94
Alcona	5	19	\$2,348.16	\$469.63	1	4	\$10.00	6	23	\$2,358.16
Alger	1	4	\$216.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$216.00
Allegan	30	106	\$14,872.10	\$495.74	3	13	\$30.00	33	119	\$14,902.10
Alpena	32	126	\$16,278.82	\$508.71	6	23	\$60.00	38	149	\$16,338.82
Antrim	3	10	\$1,879.50	\$626.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,879.50
Arenac	7	28	\$2,890.00	\$412.86	1	4	\$10.00	8	32	\$2,900.00
Baraga	7	30	\$3,731.00	\$533.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$3,731.00
Barry	24	102	\$13,515.00	\$563.13	10	45	\$100.00	34	147	\$13,615.00
Bay	60	222	\$28,322.46	\$472.04	15	59	\$150.00	75	281	\$28,472.46
Benzie	5	19	\$1,627.50	\$325.50	1	5	\$10.00	6	24	\$1,637.50
Berrien	65	282	\$36,178.56	\$556.59	12	47	\$120.00	77	329	\$36,298.56
Branch	54	217	\$28,214.60	\$522.49	11	47	\$110.00	65	264	\$28,324.60
Calhoun	127	513	\$65,391.51	\$514.89	33	126	\$330.00	160	639	\$65,721.51
Cass	28	125	\$15,077.00	\$538.46	2	11	\$20.00	30	136	\$15,097.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	6	\$10.00	1	6	\$10.00
Cheboygan	6	30	\$3,850.00	\$641.67	2	6	\$20.00	8	36	\$3,870.00
Chippewa	25	99	\$12,054.62	\$482.18	6	25	\$60.00	31	124	\$12,114.62
Clare	43	184	\$22,921.26	\$533.05	5	17	\$50.00	48	201	\$22,971.26
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	10	\$20.00	2	10	\$20.00
Crawford	3	14	\$2,061.00	\$687.00	4	16	\$40.00	7	30	\$2,101.00
Delta	13	45	\$6,184.00	\$475.69	11	35	\$110.00	24	80	\$6,294.00
Dickinson	4	11	\$1,409.00	\$352.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,409.00
Eaton	7	27	\$3,618.00	\$516.86	3	10	\$30.00	10	37	\$3,648.00
Emmet	3	10	\$935.00	\$311.67	3	8	\$30.00	6	18	\$965.00
Genesee	616	2,576	\$349,821.86	\$567.89	33	117	\$330.00	649	2,693	\$350,151.86
Gladwin	20	85	\$11,386.50	\$569.33	3	14	\$30.00	23	99	\$11,416.50
Gogebic	39	163	\$20,205.06	\$518.08	5	28	\$50.00	44	191	\$20,255.06
Grand Traverse	7	30	\$4,039.00	\$577.00	4	18	\$40.00	11	48	\$4,079.00
Gratiot	14	63	\$7,466.46	\$533.32	3	10	\$30.00	17	73	\$7,496.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	39	159	\$21,987.76	\$563.79	10	43	\$100.00	49	202	\$22,087.76
Houghton	6	24	\$2,577.60	\$429.60	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,577.60
Huron	15	60	\$8,742.50	\$582.83	5	20	\$50.00	20	80	\$8,792.50
Ingham	162	711	\$94,130.45	\$581.05	43	190	\$430.00	205	901	\$94,560.45
Ionia	30	118	\$14,396.26	\$479.88	10	43	\$100.00	40	161	\$14,496.26
Iosco	14	51	\$6,395.70	\$456.84	9	35	\$90.00	23	86	\$6,485.70
Iron	6	21	\$2,361.50	\$393.58	5	17	\$50.00	11	38	\$2,411.50
Isabella	22	76	\$11,653.16	\$529.69	6	22	\$60.00	28	98	\$11,713.16
Jackson	114	492	\$68,703.88	\$602.67	21	82	\$210.00	135	574	\$68,913.88
Kalamazoo	143	599	\$75,980.80	\$531.33	16	70	\$160.00	159	669	\$76,140.80
Kalkaska	3	17	\$2,350.00	\$783.33	1	3	\$10.00	4	20	\$2,360.00
Kent	272	1,186	\$159,734.58	\$587.26	55	223	\$550.00	327	1,409	\$160,284.58
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	9	32	\$3,745.00	\$416.11	3	12	\$30.00	12	44	\$3,775.00
Lapeer	41	168	\$22,622.98	\$551.78	8	29	\$80.00	49	197	\$22,702.98
Leelanau	3	15	\$1,866.00	\$622.00	2	8	\$20.00	5	23	\$1,886.00
Lenawee	42	177	\$22,673.16	\$539.84	8	32	\$80.00	50	209	\$22,753.16
Livingston	18	75	\$12,893.50	\$716.31	5	22	\$50.00	23	97	\$12,943.50
Luce	10	40	\$5,364.66	\$536.47	3	13	\$30.00	13	53	\$5,394.66
Mackinac	8	27	\$4,130.00	\$516.25	3	13	\$30.00	11	40	\$4,160.00
Macomb	636	2,643	\$334,481.16	\$525.91	78	318	\$780.00	714	2,961	\$335,261.16
Manistee	21	93	\$10,772.50	\$512.98	5	17	\$50.00	26	110	\$10,822.50
Marquette	21	85	\$11,867.20	\$565.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	85	\$11,867.20
Mason	6	22	\$2,940.16	\$490.03	4	12	\$40.00	10	34	\$2,980.16
Mecosta	17	67	\$9,129.00	\$537.00	3	12	\$30.00	20	79	\$9,159.00
Menominee	11	40	\$5,535.00	\$503.18	2	8	\$20.00	13	48	\$5,555.00
Midland	21	82	\$10,834.00	\$515.90	5	18	\$50.00	26	100	\$10,884.00
Missaukee	6	19	\$3,171.00	\$528.50	1	5	\$10.00	7	24	\$3,181.00
Monroe	70	269	\$39,743.02	\$567.76	14	57	\$140.00	84	326	\$39,883.02
Montcalm	12	53	\$7,142.00	\$595.17	2	10	\$20.00	14	63	\$7,162.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	30	\$4,256.50	\$532.06	1	5	\$10.00	9	35	\$4,266.50
Muskegon	319	1,350	\$180,677.49	\$566.39	34	124	\$340.00	353	1,474	\$181,017.49
Newaygo	47	175	\$25,006.10	\$532.04	6	22	\$60.00	53	197	\$25,066.10
Oakland	483	1,997	\$272,976.50	\$565.17	66	281	\$660.00	549	2,278	\$273,636.50
Oceana	55	231	\$29,333.82	\$533.34	5	19	\$50.00	60	250	\$29,383.82
Ogemaw	24	107	\$13,477.10	\$561.55	2	9	\$20.00	26	116	\$13,497.10
Ontonagon	8	45	\$4,904.60	\$613.08	0	0	\$0.00	8	45	\$4,904.60
Osceola	5	23	\$2,806.00	\$561.20	3	9	\$30.00	8	32	\$2,836.00
Oscoda	4	14	\$2,118.30	\$529.58	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,118.30
Otsego	15	57	\$7,272.40	\$484.83	4	14	\$40.00	19	71	\$7,312.40
Ottawa	34	132	\$19,275.66	\$566.93	19	80	\$190.00	53	212	\$19,465.66
Presque Isle	1	4	\$248.00	\$248.00	3	9	\$30.00	4	13	\$278.00
Roscommon	15	53	\$7,584.65	\$505.64	6	24	\$60.00	21	77	\$7,644.65
Saginaw	142	596	\$80,081.98	\$563.96	7	26	\$70.00	149	622	\$80,151.98
St. Clair	111	438	\$64,009.48	\$576.66	10	40	\$100.00	121	478	\$64,109.48
St. Joseph	34	134	\$19,358.27	\$569.36	4	14	\$40.00	38	148	\$19,398.27
Sanilac	28	113	\$15,023.10	\$536.54	6	21	\$60.00	34	134	\$15,083.10
Schoolcraft	3	16	\$1,226.00	\$408.67	1	2	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,236.00
Shiawassee	65	245	\$35,199.40	\$541.53	4	18	\$40.00	69	263	\$35,239.40
Tuscola	33	152	\$19,624.16	\$594.67	6	21	\$60.00	39	173	\$19,684.16
Van Buren	27	104	\$13,580.37	\$502.98	8	28	\$80.00	35	132	\$13,660.37
Washtenaw	38	152	\$21,117.20	\$555.72	7	26	\$70.00	45	178	\$21,187.20
Wayne	1,301	5,877	\$759,223.36	\$583.57	109	451	\$1,090.00	1,410	6,328	\$760,313.36
Wexford	34	122	\$17,760.00	\$522.35	8	33	\$80.00	42	155	\$17,840.00
x-Unassigned	4	17	\$2,138.00	\$534.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,138.00
Entire State	5,864	24,745	\$3,272,696.94	\$558.10	826	3,314	\$8,260.00	6,690	28,059	\$3,280,956.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,900	175,972	\$27,561,245.30	\$405.91	2,621	7,281	\$26,210.00	70,521	183,253	\$27,587,455.30
Alcona	17	36	\$5,780.97	\$340.06	1	2	\$10.00	18	38	\$5,790.97
Alger	20	43	\$6,365.00	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,365.00
Allegan	320	750	\$117,495.97	\$367.17	30	82	\$300.00	350	832	\$117,795.97
Alpena	162	376	\$57,488.66	\$354.87	12	29	\$120.00	174	405	\$57,608.66
Antrim	34	73	\$11,467.02	\$337.27	3	10	\$30.00	37	83	\$11,497.02
Arenac	61	123	\$19,883.20	\$325.95	6	17	\$60.00	67	140	\$19,943.20
Baraga	43	95	\$16,176.01	\$376.19	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$16,176.01
Barry	148	360	\$56,881.97	\$384.34	15	41	\$150.00	163	401	\$57,031.97
Bay	483	1,116	\$170,456.97	\$352.91	32	85	\$320.00	515	1,201	\$170,776.97
Benzie	25	55	\$8,353.72	\$334.15	4	10	\$40.00	29	65	\$8,393.72
Berrien	1,246	3,170	\$482,447.65	\$387.20	60	168	\$600.00	1,306	3,338	\$483,047.65
Branch	242	593	\$89,616.68	\$370.32	18	50	\$180.00	260	643	\$89,796.68
Calhoun	1,284	3,222	\$494,350.70	\$385.01	69	174	\$690.00	1,353	3,396	\$495,040.70
Cass	259	650	\$100,017.67	\$386.17	10	29	\$100.00	269	679	\$100,117.67
Charlevoix	31	58	\$9,501.00	\$306.48	5	12	\$50.00	36	70	\$9,551.00
Cheboygan	66	142	\$22,762.00	\$344.88	9	21	\$90.00	75	163	\$22,852.00
Chippewa	125	269	\$40,545.46	\$324.36	25	62	\$250.00	150	331	\$40,795.46
Clare	203	469	\$71,772.72	\$353.56	7	19	\$70.00	210	488	\$71,842.72
Clinton	101	212	\$33,806.86	\$334.72	13	36	\$130.00	114	248	\$33,936.86
Crawford	44	99	\$14,029.30	\$318.85	3	7	\$30.00	47	106	\$14,059.30
Delta	106	261	\$38,874.32	\$366.74	10	23	\$100.00	116	284	\$38,974.32
Dickinson	39	69	\$11,786.00	\$302.21	1	2	\$10.00	40	71	\$11,796.00
Eaton	240	559	\$90,063.51	\$375.26	12	27	\$120.00	252	586	\$90,183.51
Emmet	36	67	\$11,470.30	\$318.62	8	26	\$80.00	44	93	\$11,550.30
Genesee	6,386	17,152	\$2,714,331.27	\$425.04	164	480	\$1,640.00	6,550	17,632	\$2,715,971.27
Gladwin	128	289	\$44,340.72	\$346.41	7	18	\$70.00	135	307	\$44,410.72
Gogebic	129	315	\$48,889.12	\$378.99	9	27	\$90.00	138	342	\$48,979.12
Grand Traverse	122	280	\$42,960.60	\$352.14	18	50	\$180.00	140	330	\$43,140.60
Gratiot	128	323	\$49,013.50	\$382.92	6	13	\$60.00	134	336	\$49,073.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	223	580	\$90,840.78	\$407.36	9	19	\$90.00	232	599	\$90,930.78
Houghton	74	176	\$27,908.16	\$377.14	0	0	\$0.00	74	176	\$27,908.16
Huron	81	173	\$25,288.50	\$312.20	2	6	\$20.00	83	179	\$25,308.50
Ingham	1,204	3,153	\$498,589.75	\$414.11	78	220	\$780.00	1,282	3,373	\$499,369.75
Ionia	204	454	\$73,364.44	\$359.63	11	26	\$110.00	215	480	\$73,474.44
Iosco	119	263	\$40,615.70	\$341.31	3	6	\$30.00	122	269	\$40,645.70
Iron	41	93	\$13,935.36	\$339.89	5	13	\$50.00	46	106	\$13,985.36
Isabella	143	316	\$47,280.23	\$330.63	8	21	\$80.00	151	337	\$47,360.23
Jackson	1,073	2,659	\$414,629.57	\$386.42	31	81	\$310.00	1,104	2,740	\$414,939.57
Kalamazoo	1,934	5,065	\$796,305.14	\$411.74	75	202	\$750.00	2,009	5,267	\$797,055.14
Kalkaska	50	112	\$16,779.50	\$335.59	5	14	\$50.00	55	126	\$16,829.50
Kent	4,369	10,955	\$1,740,628.40	\$398.40	205	574	\$2,050.00	4,574	11,529	\$1,742,678.40
Keweenaw	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lake	85	194	\$31,250.00	\$367.65	4	15	\$40.00	89	209	\$31,290.00
Lapeer	237	586	\$92,771.42	\$391.44	11	33	\$110.00	248	619	\$92,881.42
Leelanau	14	37	\$5,200.00	\$371.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,200.00
Lenawee	376	907	\$141,281.76	\$375.75	20	53	\$200.00	396	960	\$141,481.76
Livingston	222	495	\$78,396.57	\$353.14	14	47	\$140.00	236	542	\$78,536.57
Luce	26	74	\$9,771.52	\$375.83	4	10	\$40.00	30	84	\$9,811.52
Mackinac	28	69	\$11,144.50	\$398.02	1	2	\$10.00	29	71	\$11,154.50
Macomb	2,908	7,031	\$1,118,474.03	\$384.62	186	501	\$1,860.00	3,094	7,532	\$1,120,334.03
Manistee	113	276	\$44,415.72	\$393.06	5	11	\$50.00	118	287	\$44,465.72
Marquette	151	322	\$49,731.10	\$329.35	1	3	\$10.00	152	325	\$49,741.10
Mason	144	335	\$52,323.20	\$363.36	12	32	\$120.00	156	367	\$52,443.20
Mecosta	119	283	\$45,158.10	\$379.48	8	19	\$80.00	127	302	\$45,238.10
Menominee	45	109	\$15,859.50	\$352.43	7	18	\$70.00	52	127	\$15,929.50
Midland	197	431	\$66,465.30	\$337.39	9	20	\$90.00	206	451	\$66,555.30
Missaukee	40	105	\$16,351.80	\$408.79	1	3	\$10.00	41	108	\$16,361.80
Monroe	685	1,632	\$264,911.05	\$386.73	34	94	\$340.00	719	1,726	\$265,251.05
Montcalm	163	352	\$52,748.65	\$323.61	2	6	\$20.00	165	358	\$52,768.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	30	70	\$9,790.50	\$326.35	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$9,790.50
Muskegon	2,812	7,260	\$1,154,542.47	\$410.58	108	288	\$1,080.00	2,920	7,548	\$1,155,622.47
Newaygo	216	493	\$75,618.05	\$350.08	19	50	\$190.00	235	543	\$75,808.05
Oakland	3,542	8,817	\$1,411,765.94	\$398.58	178	497	\$1,780.00	3,720	9,314	\$1,413,545.94
Oceana	192	484	\$76,391.26	\$397.87	18	53	\$180.00	210	537	\$76,571.26
Ogemaw	124	274	\$43,248.52	\$348.78	3	6	\$30.00	127	280	\$43,278.52
Ontonagon	17	39	\$6,847.00	\$402.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,847.00
Osceola	82	192	\$28,847.66	\$351.80	4	13	\$40.00	86	205	\$28,887.66
Oscoda	31	71	\$9,597.60	\$309.60	1	4	\$10.00	32	75	\$9,607.60
Otsego	78	171	\$26,032.90	\$333.76	10	26	\$100.00	88	197	\$26,132.90
Ottawa	379	876	\$143,062.05	\$377.47	23	60	\$230.00	402	936	\$143,292.05
Presque Isle	26	47	\$7,910.00	\$304.23	2	4	\$20.00	28	51	\$7,930.00
Roscommon	122	253	\$42,236.55	\$346.20	5	15	\$50.00	127	268	\$42,286.55
Saginaw	2,145	5,628	\$839,311.02	\$391.29	71	202	\$710.00	2,216	5,830	\$840,021.02
St. Clair	839	2,135	\$340,017.55	\$405.27	16	48	\$160.00	855	2,183	\$340,177.55
St. Joseph	291	707	\$119,579.44	\$410.93	26	63	\$260.00	317	770	\$119,839.44
Sanilac	157	365	\$58,534.06	\$372.83	4	10	\$40.00	161	375	\$58,574.06
Schoolcraft	26	63	\$8,854.50	\$340.56	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,854.50
Shiawassee	355	843	\$133,731.34	\$376.71	13	33	\$130.00	368	876	\$133,861.34
Tuscola	211	496	\$75,632.68	\$358.45	10	25	\$100.00	221	521	\$75,732.68
Van Buren	396	898	\$140,637.26	\$355.14	39	107	\$390.00	435	1,005	\$141,027.26
Washtenaw	1,018	2,474	\$390,773.78	\$383.86	41	109	\$410.00	1,059	2,583	\$391,183.78
Wayne	27,315	74,379	\$11,580,880.91	\$423.98	721	2,097	\$7,210.00	28,036	76,476	\$11,588,090.91
Wexford	169	385	\$61,445.64	\$363.58	1	2	\$10.00	170	387	\$61,455.64
x-Unassigned	28	86	\$12,134.00	\$433.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	86	\$12,134.00
Entire State	67,900	175,972	\$27,561,245.30	\$405.91	2,621	7,281	\$26,210.00	70,521	183,253	\$27,587,455.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,900	175,972	\$27,561,245.30	\$405.91	2,621	7,281	\$26,210.00	70,521	183,253	\$27,587,455.30
Alcona	17	36	\$5,780.97	\$340.06	1	2	\$10.00	18	38	\$5,790.97
Alger	20	43	\$6,365.00	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,365.00
Allegan	320	750	\$117,495.97	\$367.17	30	82	\$300.00	350	832	\$117,795.97
Alpena	162	376	\$57,488.66	\$354.87	12	29	\$120.00	174	405	\$57,608.66
Antrim	34	73	\$11,467.02	\$337.27	3	10	\$30.00	37	83	\$11,497.02
Arenac	61	123	\$19,883.20	\$325.95	6	17	\$60.00	67	140	\$19,943.20
Baraga	43	95	\$16,176.01	\$376.19	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$16,176.01
Barry	148	360	\$56,881.97	\$384.34	15	41	\$150.00	163	401	\$57,031.97
Bay	483	1,116	\$170,456.97	\$352.91	32	85	\$320.00	515	1,201	\$170,776.97
Benzie	25	55	\$8,353.72	\$334.15	4	10	\$40.00	29	65	\$8,393.72
Berrien	1,246	3,170	\$482,447.65	\$387.20	60	168	\$600.00	1,306	3,338	\$483,047.65
Branch	242	593	\$89,616.68	\$370.32	18	50	\$180.00	260	643	\$89,796.68
Calhoun	1,284	3,222	\$494,350.70	\$385.01	69	174	\$690.00	1,353	3,396	\$495,040.70
Cass	259	650	\$100,017.67	\$386.17	10	29	\$100.00	269	679	\$100,117.67
Charlevoix	31	58	\$9,501.00	\$306.48	5	12	\$50.00	36	70	\$9,551.00
Cheboygan	66	142	\$22,762.00	\$344.88	9	21	\$90.00	75	163	\$22,852.00
Chippewa	125	269	\$40,545.46	\$324.36	25	62	\$250.00	150	331	\$40,795.46
Clare	203	469	\$71,772.72	\$353.56	7	19	\$70.00	210	488	\$71,842.72
Clinton	101	212	\$33,806.86	\$334.72	13	36	\$130.00	114	248	\$33,936.86
Crawford	44	99	\$14,029.30	\$318.85	3	7	\$30.00	47	106	\$14,059.30
Delta	106	261	\$38,874.32	\$366.74	10	23	\$100.00	116	284	\$38,974.32
Dickinson	39	69	\$11,786.00	\$302.21	1	2	\$10.00	40	71	\$11,796.00
Eaton	240	559	\$90,063.51	\$375.26	12	27	\$120.00	252	586	\$90,183.51
Emmet	36	67	\$11,470.30	\$318.62	8	26	\$80.00	44	93	\$11,550.30
Genesee	6,386	17,152	\$2,714,331.27	\$425.04	164	480	\$1,640.00	6,550	17,632	\$2,715,971.27
Gladwin	128	289	\$44,340.72	\$346.41	7	18	\$70.00	135	307	\$44,410.72
Gogebic	129	315	\$48,889.12	\$378.99	9	27	\$90.00	138	342	\$48,979.12
Grand Traverse	122	280	\$42,960.60	\$352.14	18	50	\$180.00	140	330	\$43,140.60
Gratiot	128	323	\$49,013.50	\$382.92	6	13	\$60.00	134	336	\$49,073.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	223	580	\$90,840.78	\$407.36	9	19	\$90.00	232	599	\$90,930.78
Houghton	74	176	\$27,908.16	\$377.14	0	0	\$0.00	74	176	\$27,908.16
Huron	81	173	\$25,288.50	\$312.20	2	6	\$20.00	83	179	\$25,308.50
Ingham	1,204	3,153	\$498,589.75	\$414.11	78	220	\$780.00	1,282	3,373	\$499,369.75
Ionia	204	454	\$73,364.44	\$359.63	11	26	\$110.00	215	480	\$73,474.44
Iosco	119	263	\$40,615.70	\$341.31	3	6	\$30.00	122	269	\$40,645.70
Iron	41	93	\$13,935.36	\$339.89	5	13	\$50.00	46	106	\$13,985.36
Isabella	143	316	\$47,280.23	\$330.63	8	21	\$80.00	151	337	\$47,360.23
Jackson	1,073	2,659	\$414,629.57	\$386.42	31	81	\$310.00	1,104	2,740	\$414,939.57
Kalamazoo	1,934	5,065	\$796,305.14	\$411.74	75	202	\$750.00	2,009	5,267	\$797,055.14
Kalkaska	50	112	\$16,779.50	\$335.59	5	14	\$50.00	55	126	\$16,829.50
Kent	4,369	10,955	\$1,740,628.40	\$398.40	205	574	\$2,050.00	4,574	11,529	\$1,742,678.40
Keweenaw	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lake	85	194	\$31,250.00	\$367.65	4	15	\$40.00	89	209	\$31,290.00
Lapeer	237	586	\$92,771.42	\$391.44	11	33	\$110.00	248	619	\$92,881.42
Leelanau	14	37	\$5,200.00	\$371.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,200.00
Lenawee	376	907	\$141,281.76	\$375.75	20	53	\$200.00	396	960	\$141,481.76
Livingston	222	495	\$78,396.57	\$353.14	14	47	\$140.00	236	542	\$78,536.57
Luce	26	74	\$9,771.52	\$375.83	4	10	\$40.00	30	84	\$9,811.52
Mackinac	28	69	\$11,144.50	\$398.02	1	2	\$10.00	29	71	\$11,154.50
Macomb	2,908	7,031	\$1,118,474.03	\$384.62	186	501	\$1,860.00	3,094	7,532	\$1,120,334.03
Manistee	113	276	\$44,415.72	\$393.06	5	11	\$50.00	118	287	\$44,465.72
Marquette	151	322	\$49,731.10	\$329.35	1	3	\$10.00	152	325	\$49,741.10
Mason	144	335	\$52,323.20	\$363.36	12	32	\$120.00	156	367	\$52,443.20
Mecosta	119	283	\$45,158.10	\$379.48	8	19	\$80.00	127	302	\$45,238.10
Menominee	45	109	\$15,859.50	\$352.43	7	18	\$70.00	52	127	\$15,929.50
Midland	197	431	\$66,465.30	\$337.39	9	20	\$90.00	206	451	\$66,555.30
Missaukee	40	105	\$16,351.80	\$408.79	1	3	\$10.00	41	108	\$16,361.80
Monroe	685	1,632	\$264,911.05	\$386.73	34	94	\$340.00	719	1,726	\$265,251.05
Montcalm	163	352	\$52,748.65	\$323.61	2	6	\$20.00	165	358	\$52,768.65

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2010

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	30	70	\$9,790.50	\$326.35	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$9,790.50
Muskegon	2,812	7,260	\$1,154,542.47	\$410.58	108	288	\$1,080.00	2,920	7,548	\$1,155,622.47
Newaygo	216	493	\$75,618.05	\$350.08	19	50	\$190.00	235	543	\$75,808.05
Oakland	3,542	8,817	\$1,411,765.94	\$398.58	178	497	\$1,780.00	3,720	9,314	\$1,413,545.94
Oceana	192	484	\$76,391.26	\$397.87	18	53	\$180.00	210	537	\$76,571.26
Ogemaw	124	274	\$43,248.52	\$348.78	3	6	\$30.00	127	280	\$43,278.52
Ontonagon	17	39	\$6,847.00	\$402.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,847.00
Osceola	82	192	\$28,847.66	\$351.80	4	13	\$40.00	86	205	\$28,887.66
Oscoda	31	71	\$9,597.60	\$309.60	1	4	\$10.00	32	75	\$9,607.60
Otsego	78	171	\$26,032.90	\$333.76	10	26	\$100.00	88	197	\$26,132.90
Ottawa	379	876	\$143,062.05	\$377.47	23	60	\$230.00	402	936	\$143,292.05
Presque Isle	26	47	\$7,910.00	\$304.23	2	4	\$20.00	28	51	\$7,930.00
Roscommon	122	253	\$42,236.55	\$346.20	5	15	\$50.00	127	268	\$42,286.55
Saginaw	2,145	5,628	\$839,311.02	\$391.29	71	202	\$710.00	2,216	5,830	\$840,021.02
St. Clair	839	2,135	\$340,017.55	\$405.27	16	48	\$160.00	855	2,183	\$340,177.55
St. Joseph	291	707	\$119,579.44	\$410.93	26	63	\$260.00	317	770	\$119,839.44
Sanilac	157	365	\$58,534.06	\$372.83	4	10	\$40.00	161	375	\$58,574.06
Schoolcraft	26	63	\$8,854.50	\$340.56	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,854.50
Shiawassee	355	843	\$133,731.34	\$376.71	13	33	\$130.00	368	876	\$133,861.34
Tuscola	211	496	\$75,632.68	\$358.45	10	25	\$100.00	221	521	\$75,732.68
Van Buren	396	898	\$140,637.26	\$355.14	39	107	\$390.00	435	1,005	\$141,027.26
Washtenaw	1,018	2,474	\$390,773.78	\$383.86	41	109	\$410.00	1,059	2,583	\$391,183.78
Wayne	27,315	74,379	\$11,580,880.91	\$423.98	721	2,097	\$7,210.00	28,036	76,476	\$11,588,090.91
Wexford	169	385	\$61,445.64	\$363.58	1	2	\$10.00	170	387	\$61,455.64
x-Unassigned	28	86	\$12,134.00	\$433.36	0	0	\$0.00	28	86	\$12,134.00
Entire State	67,900	175,972	\$27,561,245.30	\$405.91	2,621	7,281	\$26,210.00	70,521	183,253	\$27,587,455.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,848	42,695	\$6,196,991.09	\$482.33	914	3,538	\$9,140.00	12,851	42,705	\$6,206,131.09
Alcona	7	22	\$2,909.16	\$415.59	1	4	\$10.00	7	22	\$2,919.16
Alger	6	16	\$2,069.40	\$344.90	1	2	\$10.00	6	16	\$2,079.40
Allegan	69	191	\$28,026.40	\$406.18	5	18	\$50.00	69	191	\$28,076.40
Alpena	46	164	\$22,769.82	\$495.00	7	24	\$70.00	46	164	\$22,839.82
Antrim	8	17	\$3,025.50	\$378.19	1	1	\$10.00	8	17	\$3,035.50
Arenac	13	42	\$5,480.50	\$421.58	2	8	\$20.00	13	42	\$5,500.50
Baraga	12	39	\$6,208.50	\$517.38	0	0	\$0.00	12	39	\$6,208.50
Barry	34	127	\$16,983.86	\$499.53	10	45	\$100.00	34	127	\$17,083.86
Bay	116	364	\$51,704.46	\$445.73	16	60	\$160.00	116	364	\$51,864.46
Benzie	11	28	\$3,244.50	\$294.95	1	5	\$10.00	11	28	\$3,254.50
Berrien	143	481	\$65,758.76	\$459.85	16	56	\$160.00	143	481	\$65,918.76
Branch	63	242	\$32,193.70	\$511.01	11	47	\$110.00	63	242	\$32,303.70
Calhoun	217	708	\$98,185.57	\$452.47	34	127	\$340.00	217	708	\$98,525.57
Cass	70	205	\$29,646.61	\$423.52	2	11	\$20.00	70	205	\$29,666.61
Charlevoix	2	6	\$422.00	\$211.00	1	6	\$10.00	2	6	\$432.00
Cheboygan	24	73	\$11,183.00	\$465.96	2	6	\$20.00	24	73	\$11,203.00
Chippewa	40	128	\$18,042.62	\$451.07	6	25	\$60.00	41	132	\$18,102.62
Clare	59	232	\$30,355.26	\$514.50	5	17	\$50.00	59	232	\$30,405.26
Clinton	11	30	\$4,756.00	\$432.36	2	10	\$20.00	11	30	\$4,776.00
Crawford	11	36	\$6,085.00	\$553.18	4	16	\$40.00	11	36	\$6,125.00
Delta	42	120	\$18,956.00	\$451.33	12	37	\$120.00	42	120	\$19,076.00
Dickinson	8	18	\$2,456.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,456.00
Eaton	28	77	\$11,605.00	\$414.46	3	10	\$30.00	28	77	\$11,635.00
Emmet	5	13	\$1,496.00	\$299.20	3	8	\$30.00	5	13	\$1,526.00
Genesee	1,097	3,740	\$539,015.26	\$491.35	37	128	\$370.00	1,097	3,740	\$539,385.26
Gladwin	35	119	\$17,092.90	\$488.37	3	14	\$30.00	35	119	\$17,122.90
Gogebic	59	214	\$28,574.06	\$484.31	5	28	\$50.00	59	214	\$28,624.06
Grand Traverse	27	71	\$11,480.86	\$425.22	4	18	\$40.00	27	71	\$11,520.86
Gratiot	39	129	\$19,561.86	\$501.59	3	10	\$30.00	39	129	\$19,591.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	63	225	\$33,172.76	\$526.55	10	43	\$100.00	63	225	\$33,272.76
Houghton	16	41	\$5,754.60	\$359.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$5,754.60
Huron	24	80	\$11,767.48	\$490.31	5	20	\$50.00	24	80	\$11,817.48
Ingham	331	1,132	\$164,980.22	\$498.43	44	192	\$440.00	331	1,132	\$165,420.22
Ionia	50	165	\$22,348.48	\$446.97	11	46	\$110.00	50	165	\$22,458.48
Iosco	31	88	\$12,580.70	\$405.83	9	35	\$90.00	31	88	\$12,670.70
Iron	10	33	\$4,345.50	\$434.55	5	17	\$50.00	10	33	\$4,395.50
Isabella	38	113	\$18,013.32	\$474.03	7	24	\$70.00	38	113	\$18,083.32
Jackson	214	742	\$111,590.80	\$521.45	22	85	\$220.00	214	742	\$111,810.80
Kalamazoo	294	946	\$135,440.40	\$460.68	20	77	\$200.00	294	946	\$135,640.40
Kalkaska	7	24	\$3,432.00	\$490.29	1	3	\$10.00	7	24	\$3,442.00
Kent	517	1,760	\$255,676.92	\$494.54	59	236	\$590.00	517	1,760	\$256,266.92
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	16	45	\$6,099.86	\$381.24	3	12	\$30.00	16	45	\$6,129.86
Lapeer	80	263	\$38,355.70	\$479.45	8	29	\$80.00	80	263	\$38,435.70
Leelanau	5	19	\$2,543.00	\$508.60	2	8	\$20.00	5	19	\$2,563.00
Lenawee	76	265	\$37,867.74	\$498.26	8	32	\$80.00	76	265	\$37,947.74
Livingston	51	140	\$24,256.00	\$475.61	6	24	\$60.00	51	140	\$24,316.00
Luce	11	43	\$5,856.66	\$532.42	3	13	\$30.00	11	43	\$5,886.66
Mackinac	10	30	\$4,839.00	\$483.90	3	13	\$30.00	10	30	\$4,869.00
Macomb	1,078	3,770	\$520,528.77	\$482.87	85	337	\$850.00	1,078	3,770	\$521,378.77
Manistee	31	112	\$15,003.50	\$483.98	5	17	\$50.00	31	112	\$15,053.50
Marquette	57	170	\$27,011.32	\$473.88	0	0	\$0.00	57	170	\$27,011.32
Mason	19	48	\$7,421.16	\$390.59	5	14	\$50.00	19	48	\$7,471.16
Mecosta	35	111	\$16,454.00	\$470.11	4	14	\$40.00	35	111	\$16,494.00
Menominee	22	75	\$10,826.00	\$492.09	2	8	\$20.00	22	75	\$10,846.00
Midland	58	157	\$24,202.00	\$417.28	5	18	\$50.00	58	157	\$24,252.00
Missaukee	14	36	\$6,159.86	\$439.99	1	5	\$10.00	14	36	\$6,169.86
Monroe	120	391	\$58,952.72	\$491.27	15	59	\$150.00	120	391	\$59,102.72
Montcalm	29	87	\$13,729.20	\$473.42	2	10	\$20.00	29	87	\$13,749.20

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	54	\$7,469.50	\$466.84	1	5	\$10.00	16	54	\$7,479.50
Muskegon	484	1,735	\$246,346.55	\$508.98	35	127	\$350.00	484	1,735	\$246,696.55
Newaygo	85	253	\$38,782.96	\$456.27	6	22	\$60.00	85	253	\$38,842.96
Oakland	903	2,985	\$428,403.72	\$474.42	72	296	\$720.00	904	2,988	\$429,123.72
Oceana	83	298	\$39,296.22	\$473.45	5	19	\$50.00	83	298	\$39,346.22
Ogemaw	48	174	\$23,973.10	\$499.44	3	18	\$30.00	48	174	\$24,003.10
Ontonagon	9	46	\$5,210.60	\$578.96	0	0	\$0.00	9	46	\$5,210.60
Osceola	18	52	\$7,775.00	\$431.94	3	9	\$30.00	19	55	\$7,805.00
Oscoda	7	24	\$3,116.80	\$445.26	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,116.80
Otsego	39	113	\$15,709.40	\$402.81	4	14	\$40.00	39	113	\$15,749.40
Ottawa	100	303	\$46,363.46	\$463.63	20	82	\$200.00	100	303	\$46,563.46
Presque Isle	3	7	\$809.00	\$269.67	3	9	\$30.00	3	7	\$839.00
Roscommon	40	108	\$17,086.51	\$427.16	6	24	\$60.00	40	108	\$17,146.51
Saginaw	288	933	\$135,067.64	\$468.98	10	33	\$100.00	288	933	\$135,167.64
St. Clair	215	668	\$103,743.42	\$482.53	12	43	\$120.00	215	668	\$103,863.42
St. Joseph	65	199	\$29,955.67	\$460.86	5	15	\$50.00	65	199	\$30,005.67
Sanilac	48	165	\$23,245.80	\$484.29	7	23	\$70.00	48	165	\$23,315.80
Schoolcraft	5	21	\$2,718.00	\$543.60	1	2	\$10.00	5	21	\$2,728.00
Shiawassee	96	317	\$47,414.60	\$493.90	4	18	\$40.00	96	317	\$47,454.60
Tuscola	85	265	\$39,560.18	\$465.41	7	24	\$70.00	85	265	\$39,630.18
Van Buren	64	203	\$29,809.03	\$465.77	8	28	\$80.00	64	203	\$29,889.03
Washtenaw	144	432	\$65,805.12	\$456.98	10	33	\$100.00	144	432	\$65,905.12
Wayne	4,325	14,380	\$2,122,475.02	\$490.75	136	526	\$1,360.00	4,325	14,380	\$2,123,835.02
Wexford	65	180	\$26,217.56	\$403.35	9	36	\$90.00	65	180	\$26,307.56
x-Unassigned	4	17	\$2,138.00	\$534.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,138.00
Entire State	12,848	42,695	\$6,196,991.09	\$482.33	914	3,538	\$9,140.00	12,851	42,705	\$6,206,131.09

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	6,984	17,950	\$2,923,895.15	\$418.66	88	224	\$880.00	7,072	18,174	\$2,924,775.15
Alcona	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Alger	5	12	\$1,853.40	\$370.68	1	2	\$10.00	6	14	\$1,863.40
Allegan	39	85	\$13,154.30	\$337.29	2	5	\$20.00	41	90	\$13,174.30
Alpena	14	38	\$6,491.00	\$463.64	1	1	\$10.00	15	39	\$6,501.00
Antrim	5	7	\$1,146.00	\$229.20	1	1	\$10.00	6	8	\$1,156.00
Arenac	6	14	\$2,590.50	\$431.75	1	4	\$10.00	7	18	\$2,600.50
Baraga	5	9	\$2,477.50	\$495.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,477.50
Barry	10	25	\$3,468.86	\$346.89	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,468.86
Bay	56	142	\$23,382.00	\$417.54	1	1	\$10.00	57	143	\$23,392.00
Benzie	6	9	\$1,617.00	\$269.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,617.00
Berrien	78	199	\$29,580.20	\$379.23	4	9	\$40.00	82	208	\$29,620.20
Branch	9	25	\$3,979.10	\$442.12	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,979.10
Calhoun	90	195	\$32,794.06	\$364.38	1	1	\$10.00	91	196	\$32,804.06
Cass	42	80	\$14,569.61	\$346.90	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$14,569.61
Charlevoix	2	6	\$422.00	\$211.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$422.00
Cheboygan	18	43	\$7,333.00	\$407.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$7,333.00
Chippewa	15	29	\$5,988.00	\$399.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$5,988.00
Clare	16	48	\$7,434.00	\$464.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$7,434.00
Clinton	11	30	\$4,756.00	\$432.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,756.00
Crawford	8	22	\$4,024.00	\$503.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$4,024.00
Delta	29	75	\$12,772.00	\$440.41	1	2	\$10.00	30	77	\$12,782.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,047.00	\$261.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,047.00
Eaton	21	50	\$7,987.00	\$380.33	0	0	\$0.00	21	50	\$7,987.00
Emmet	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Genesee	481	1,164	\$189,193.40	\$393.33	4	11	\$40.00	485	1,175	\$189,233.40
Gladwin	15	34	\$5,706.40	\$380.43	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,706.40
Gogebic	20	51	\$8,369.00	\$418.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$8,369.00
Grand Traverse	20	41	\$7,441.86	\$372.09	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$7,441.86
Gratiot	25	66	\$12,095.40	\$483.82	0	0	\$0.00	25	66	\$12,095.40

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	24	66	\$11,185.00	\$466.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	66	\$11,185.00
Houghton	10	17	\$3,177.00	\$317.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,177.00
Huron	9	20	\$3,024.98	\$336.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,024.98
Ingham	169	421	\$70,849.77	\$419.23	1	2	\$10.00	170	423	\$70,859.77
Ionia	20	47	\$7,952.22	\$397.61	1	3	\$10.00	21	50	\$7,962.22
Iosco	17	37	\$6,185.00	\$363.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$6,185.00
Iron	4	12	\$1,984.00	\$496.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,984.00
Isabella	16	37	\$6,360.16	\$397.51	1	2	\$10.00	17	39	\$6,370.16
Jackson	100	250	\$42,886.92	\$428.87	1	3	\$10.00	101	253	\$42,896.92
Kalamazoo	151	347	\$59,459.60	\$393.77	4	7	\$40.00	155	354	\$59,499.60
Kalkaska	4	7	\$1,082.00	\$270.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,082.00
Kent	245	574	\$95,942.34	\$391.60	4	13	\$40.00	249	587	\$95,982.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	7	13	\$2,301.86	\$328.84	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,301.86
Lapeer	39	95	\$15,486.72	\$397.10	0	0	\$0.00	39	95	\$15,486.72
Leelanau	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lenawee	34	88	\$15,194.58	\$446.90	0	0	\$0.00	34	88	\$15,194.58
Livingston	33	65	\$11,362.50	\$344.32	1	2	\$10.00	34	67	\$11,372.50
Luce	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mackinac	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.00
Macomb	442	1,127	\$186,047.61	\$420.92	7	19	\$70.00	449	1,146	\$186,117.61
Manistee	10	19	\$4,231.00	\$423.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$4,231.00
Marquette	36	85	\$15,144.12	\$420.67	0	0	\$0.00	36	85	\$15,144.12
Mason	13	26	\$4,481.00	\$344.69	1	2	\$10.00	14	28	\$4,491.00
Mecosta	18	44	\$7,325.00	\$406.94	1	2	\$10.00	19	46	\$7,335.00
Menominee	11	35	\$5,291.00	\$481.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$5,291.00
Midland	37	75	\$13,368.00	\$361.30	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$13,368.00
Missaukee	8	17	\$2,988.86	\$373.61	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,988.86
Monroe	50	122	\$19,209.70	\$384.19	1	2	\$10.00	51	124	\$19,219.70
Montcalm	17	34	\$6,587.20	\$387.48	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$6,587.20

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	24	\$3,213.00	\$401.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$3,213.00
Muskegon	165	385	\$65,669.06	\$397.99	1	3	\$10.00	166	388	\$65,679.06
Newaygo	38	78	\$13,776.86	\$362.55	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$13,776.86
Oakland	420	988	\$155,427.22	\$370.06	6	15	\$60.00	426	1,003	\$155,487.22
Oceana	28	67	\$9,962.40	\$355.80	0	0	\$0.00	28	67	\$9,962.40
Ogemaw	24	67	\$10,496.00	\$437.33	1	9	\$10.00	25	76	\$10,506.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Osceola	13	29	\$4,969.00	\$382.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,969.00
Oscoda	3	10	\$998.50	\$332.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$998.50
Otsego	24	56	\$8,437.00	\$351.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	56	\$8,437.00
Ottawa	66	171	\$27,087.80	\$410.42	1	2	\$10.00	67	173	\$27,097.80
Presque Isle	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Roscommon	25	55	\$9,501.86	\$380.07	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$9,501.86
Saginaw	146	337	\$54,885.66	\$375.93	3	7	\$30.00	149	344	\$54,915.66
St. Clair	104	230	\$39,733.94	\$382.06	2	3	\$20.00	106	233	\$39,753.94
St. Joseph	31	65	\$10,597.40	\$341.85	1	1	\$10.00	32	66	\$10,607.40
Sanilac	20	52	\$8,222.70	\$411.14	1	2	\$10.00	21	54	\$8,232.70
Schoolcraft	2	5	\$1,492.00	\$746.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,492.00
Shiawassee	31	72	\$12,215.20	\$394.04	0	0	\$0.00	31	72	\$12,215.20
Tuscola	52	113	\$19,936.02	\$383.39	1	3	\$10.00	53	116	\$19,946.02
Van Buren	37	99	\$16,228.66	\$438.61	0	0	\$0.00	37	99	\$16,228.66
Washtenaw	106	280	\$44,687.92	\$421.58	3	7	\$30.00	109	287	\$44,717.92
Wayne	3,024	8,503	\$1,363,251.66	\$450.81	27	75	\$270.00	3,051	8,578	\$1,363,521.66
Wexford	31	58	\$8,457.56	\$272.82	1	3	\$10.00	32	61	\$8,467.56
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6,984	17,950	\$2,923,895.15	\$418.66	88	224	\$880.00	7,072	18,174	\$2,924,775.15

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	5,864	24,745	\$3,273,095.94	\$558.17	826	3,314	\$8,260.00	6,690	28,059	\$3,281,355.94
Alcona	5	19	\$2,348.16	\$469.63	1	4	\$10.00	6	23	\$2,358.16
Alger	1	4	\$216.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$216.00
Allegan	30	106	\$14,872.10	\$495.74	3	13	\$30.00	33	119	\$14,902.10
Alpena	32	126	\$16,278.82	\$508.71	6	23	\$60.00	38	149	\$16,338.82
Antrim	3	10	\$1,879.50	\$626.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,879.50
Arenac	7	28	\$2,890.00	\$412.86	1	4	\$10.00	8	32	\$2,900.00
Baraga	7	30	\$3,731.00	\$533.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$3,731.00
Barry	24	102	\$13,515.00	\$563.13	10	45	\$100.00	34	147	\$13,615.00
Bay	60	222	\$28,322.46	\$472.04	15	59	\$150.00	75	281	\$28,472.46
Benzie	5	19	\$1,627.50	\$325.50	1	5	\$10.00	6	24	\$1,637.50
Berrien	65	282	\$36,178.56	\$556.59	12	47	\$120.00	77	329	\$36,298.56
Branch	54	217	\$28,214.60	\$522.49	11	47	\$110.00	65	264	\$28,324.60
Calhoun	127	513	\$65,391.51	\$514.89	33	126	\$330.00	160	639	\$65,721.51
Cass	28	125	\$15,077.00	\$538.46	2	11	\$20.00	30	136	\$15,097.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	6	\$10.00	1	6	\$10.00
Cheboygan	6	30	\$3,850.00	\$641.67	2	6	\$20.00	8	36	\$3,870.00
Chippewa	25	99	\$12,054.62	\$482.18	6	25	\$60.00	31	124	\$12,114.62
Clare	43	184	\$22,921.26	\$533.05	5	17	\$50.00	48	201	\$22,971.26
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	10	\$20.00	2	10	\$20.00
Crawford	3	14	\$2,061.00	\$687.00	4	16	\$40.00	7	30	\$2,101.00
Delta	13	45	\$6,184.00	\$475.69	11	35	\$110.00	24	80	\$6,294.00
Dickinson	4	11	\$1,409.00	\$352.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,409.00
Eaton	7	27	\$3,618.00	\$516.86	3	10	\$30.00	10	37	\$3,648.00
Emmet	3	10	\$935.00	\$311.67	3	8	\$30.00	6	18	\$965.00
Genesee	616	2,576	\$349,821.86	\$567.89	33	117	\$330.00	649	2,693	\$350,151.86
Gladwin	20	85	\$11,386.50	\$569.33	3	14	\$30.00	23	99	\$11,416.50
Gogebic	39	163	\$20,205.06	\$518.08	5	28	\$50.00	44	191	\$20,255.06
Grand Traverse	7	30	\$4,039.00	\$577.00	4	18	\$40.00	11	48	\$4,079.00
Gratiot	14	63	\$7,466.46	\$533.32	3	10	\$30.00	17	73	\$7,496.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	39	159	\$21,987.76	\$563.79	10	43	\$100.00	49	202	\$22,087.76
Houghton	6	24	\$2,577.60	\$429.60	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,577.60
Huron	15	60	\$8,742.50	\$582.83	5	20	\$50.00	20	80	\$8,792.50
Ingham	162	711	\$94,130.45	\$581.05	43	190	\$430.00	205	901	\$94,560.45
Ionia	30	118	\$14,396.26	\$479.88	10	43	\$100.00	40	161	\$14,496.26
Iosco	14	51	\$6,395.70	\$456.84	9	35	\$90.00	23	86	\$6,485.70
Iron	6	21	\$2,361.50	\$393.58	5	17	\$50.00	11	38	\$2,411.50
Isabella	22	76	\$11,653.16	\$529.69	6	22	\$60.00	28	98	\$11,713.16
Jackson	114	492	\$68,703.88	\$602.67	21	82	\$210.00	135	574	\$68,913.88
Kalamazoo	143	599	\$75,980.80	\$531.33	16	70	\$160.00	159	669	\$76,140.80
Kalkaska	3	17	\$2,350.00	\$783.33	1	3	\$10.00	4	20	\$2,360.00
Kent	272	1,186	\$159,734.58	\$587.26	55	223	\$550.00	327	1,409	\$160,284.58
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	9	32	\$3,798.00	\$422.00	3	12	\$30.00	12	44	\$3,828.00
Lapeer	41	168	\$22,868.98	\$557.78	8	29	\$80.00	49	197	\$22,948.98
Leelanau	3	15	\$1,866.00	\$622.00	2	8	\$20.00	5	23	\$1,886.00
Lenawee	42	177	\$22,673.16	\$539.84	8	32	\$80.00	50	209	\$22,753.16
Livingston	18	75	\$12,893.50	\$716.31	5	22	\$50.00	23	97	\$12,943.50
Luce	10	40	\$5,364.66	\$536.47	3	13	\$30.00	13	53	\$5,394.66
Mackinac	8	27	\$4,130.00	\$516.25	3	13	\$30.00	11	40	\$4,160.00
Macomb	636	2,643	\$334,481.16	\$525.91	78	318	\$780.00	714	2,961	\$335,261.16
Manistee	21	93	\$10,772.50	\$512.98	5	17	\$50.00	26	110	\$10,822.50
Marquette	21	85	\$11,867.20	\$565.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	85	\$11,867.20
Mason	6	22	\$2,940.16	\$490.03	4	12	\$40.00	10	34	\$2,980.16
Mecosta	17	67	\$9,129.00	\$537.00	3	12	\$30.00	20	79	\$9,159.00
Menominee	11	40	\$5,535.00	\$503.18	2	8	\$20.00	13	48	\$5,555.00
Midland	21	82	\$10,834.00	\$515.90	5	18	\$50.00	26	100	\$10,884.00
Missaukee	6	19	\$3,171.00	\$528.50	1	5	\$10.00	7	24	\$3,181.00
Monroe	70	269	\$39,743.02	\$567.76	14	57	\$140.00	84	326	\$39,883.02
Montcalm	12	53	\$7,142.00	\$595.17	2	10	\$20.00	14	63	\$7,162.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	30	\$4,256.50	\$532.06	1	5	\$10.00	9	35	\$4,266.50
Muskegon	319	1,350	\$180,677.49	\$566.39	34	124	\$340.00	353	1,474	\$181,017.49
Newaygo	47	175	\$25,006.10	\$532.04	6	22	\$60.00	53	197	\$25,066.10
Oakland	483	1,997	\$272,976.50	\$565.17	66	281	\$660.00	549	2,278	\$273,636.50
Oceana	55	231	\$29,333.82	\$533.34	5	19	\$50.00	60	250	\$29,383.82
Ogemaw	24	107	\$13,477.10	\$561.55	2	9	\$20.00	26	116	\$13,497.10
Ontonagon	8	45	\$4,904.60	\$613.08	0	0	\$0.00	8	45	\$4,904.60
Osceola	5	23	\$2,806.00	\$561.20	3	9	\$30.00	8	32	\$2,836.00
Oscoda	4	14	\$2,118.30	\$529.58	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,118.30
Otsego	15	57	\$7,272.40	\$484.83	4	14	\$40.00	19	71	\$7,312.40
Ottawa	34	132	\$19,275.66	\$566.93	19	80	\$190.00	53	212	\$19,465.66
Presque Isle	1	4	\$248.00	\$248.00	3	9	\$30.00	4	13	\$278.00
Roscommon	15	53	\$7,584.65	\$505.64	6	24	\$60.00	21	77	\$7,644.65
Saginaw	142	596	\$80,181.98	\$564.66	7	26	\$70.00	149	622	\$80,251.98
St. Clair	111	438	\$64,009.48	\$576.66	10	40	\$100.00	121	478	\$64,109.48
St. Joseph	34	134	\$19,358.27	\$569.36	4	14	\$40.00	38	148	\$19,398.27
Sanilac	28	113	\$15,023.10	\$536.54	6	21	\$60.00	34	134	\$15,083.10
Schoolcraft	3	16	\$1,226.00	\$408.67	1	2	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,236.00
Shiawassee	65	245	\$35,199.40	\$541.53	4	18	\$40.00	69	263	\$35,239.40
Tuscola	33	152	\$19,624.16	\$594.67	6	21	\$60.00	39	173	\$19,684.16
Van Buren	27	104	\$13,580.37	\$502.98	8	28	\$80.00	35	132	\$13,660.37
Washtenaw	38	152	\$21,117.20	\$555.72	7	26	\$70.00	45	178	\$21,187.20
Wayne	1,301	5,877	\$759,223.36	\$583.57	109	451	\$1,090.00	1,410	6,328	\$760,313.36
Wexford	34	122	\$17,760.00	\$522.35	8	33	\$80.00	42	155	\$17,840.00
x-Unassigned	4	17	\$2,138.00	\$534.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,138.00
Entire State	5,864	24,745	\$3,273,095.94	\$558.17	826	3,314	\$8,260.00	6,690	28,059	\$3,281,355.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	201,427	144,555	56,872	28,059	14,939	13,120	229,486	159,494	69,992
Alcona	41	27	14	23	11	12	64	38	26
Alger	57	38	19	4	2	2	61	40	21
Allegan	922	694	228	119	58	61	1,041	752	289
Alpena	444	312	132	149	73	76	593	385	208
Antrim	91	66	25	10	4	6	101	70	31
Arenac	158	110	48	32	16	16	190	126	64
Baraga	104	71	33	30	16	14	134	87	47
Barry	426	302	124	147	79	68	573	381	192
Bay	1,344	950	394	281	133	148	1,625	1,083	542
Benzie	74	47	27	24	12	12	98	59	39
Berrien	3,546	2,645	901	329	181	148	3,875	2,826	1,049
Branch	668	462	206	264	136	128	932	598	334
Calhoun	3,592	2,534	1,058	639	321	318	4,231	2,855	1,376
Cass	759	556	203	136	76	60	895	632	263
Charlevoix	76	57	19	6	4	2	82	61	21
Cheboygan	206	137	69	36	20	16	242	157	85
Chippewa	360	235	125	124	64	60	484	299	185
Clare	536	368	168	201	106	95	737	474	263
Clinton	278	208	70	10	6	4	288	214	74
Crawford	128	92	36	30	16	14	158	108	50
Delta	361	244	117	80	32	48	441	276	165
Dickinson	78	58	20	11	5	6	89	63	26
Eaton	636	464	172	37	19	18	673	483	190
Emmet	96	69	27	18	8	10	114	77	37
Genesee	18,807	13,158	5,649	2,693	1,419	1,274	21,500	14,577	6,923
Gladwin	341	238	103	99	54	45	440	292	148
Gogebic	393	252	141	191	103	88	584	355	229
Grand Traverse	371	260	111	48	27	21	419	287	132
Gratiot	402	286	116	73	40	33	475	326	149

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	665	461	204	202	104	98	867	565	302
Houghton	193	129	64	24	13	11	217	142	75
Huron	199	145	54	80	40	40	279	185	94
Ingham	3,796	2,796	1,000	901	493	408	4,697	3,289	1,408
Ionia	530	386	144	161	81	80	691	467	224
Iosco	306	221	85	86	40	46	392	261	131
Iron	118	83	35	38	16	22	156	99	57
Isabella	376	265	111	98	42	56	474	307	167
Jackson	2,993	2,078	915	574	307	267	3,567	2,385	1,182
Kalamazoo	5,621	4,056	1,565	669	356	313	6,290	4,412	1,878
Kalkaska	133	97	36	20	12	8	153	109	44
Kent	12,116	9,243	2,873	1,409	765	644	13,525	10,008	3,517
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	222	164	58	44	21	23	266	185	81
Lapeer	714	502	212	197	100	97	911	602	309
Leelanau	41	34	7	23	13	10	64	47	17
Lenawee	1,048	730	318	209	109	100	1,257	839	418
Livingston	609	435	174	97	51	46	706	486	220
Luce	87	64	23	53	27	26	140	91	49
Mackinac	74	51	23	40	18	22	114	69	45
Macomb	8,678	6,067	2,611	2,961	1,548	1,413	11,639	7,615	4,024
Manistee	306	216	90	110	58	52	416	274	142
Marquette	410	283	127	85	43	42	495	326	169
Mason	395	276	119	34	14	20	429	290	139
Mecosta	348	250	98	79	40	39	427	290	137
Menominee	162	117	45	48	22	26	210	139	71
Midland	526	363	163	100	48	52	626	411	215
Missaukee	125	100	25	24	12	12	149	112	37
Monroe	1,850	1,297	553	326	161	165	2,176	1,458	718
Montcalm	392	281	111	63	35	28	455	316	139

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	94	69	25	35	17	18	129	86	43
Muskegon	7,936	5,425	2,511	1,474	772	702	9,410	6,197	3,213
Newaygo	621	449	172	197	91	106	818	540	278
Oakland	10,317	7,343	2,974	2,278	1,194	1,084	12,595	8,537	4,058
Oceana	604	442	162	250	131	119	854	573	281
Ogemaw	356	247	109	116	64	52	472	311	161
Ontonagon	40	25	15	45	29	16	85	54	31
Osceola	234	175	59	32	16	16	266	191	75
Oscoda	85	65	20	14	6	8	99	71	28
Otsego	253	167	86	71	34	37	324	201	123
Ottawa	1,109	826	283	212	109	103	1,321	935	386
Presque Isle	54	38	16	13	5	8	67	43	24
Roscommon	323	225	98	77	35	42	400	260	140
Saginaw	6,174	4,517	1,657	622	331	291	6,796	4,848	1,948
St. Clair	2,416	1,654	762	478	241	237	2,894	1,895	999
St. Joseph	836	640	196	148	73	75	984	713	271
Sanilac	429	309	120	134	67	67	563	376	187
Schoolcraft	68	51	17	18	11	7	86	62	24
Shiawassee	948	651	297	263	126	137	1,211	777	434
Tuscola	637	431	206	173	95	78	810	526	284
Van Buren	1,104	864	240	132	65	67	1,236	929	307
Washtenaw	2,870	2,126	744	178	89	89	3,048	2,215	833
Wayne	85,054	61,298	23,756	6,328	3,625	2,703	91,382	64,923	26,459
Wexford	448	320	128	155	74	81	603	394	209
x-Unassigned	86	65	21	17	9	8	103	74	29
Entire State	201,427	144,555	56,872	28,059	14,939	13,120	229,486	159,494	69,992

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	183,253	132,143	51,110	0	0	0	183,253	132,143	51,110
Alcona	38	25	13	0	0	0	38	25	13
Alger	43	30	13	0	0	0	43	30	13
Allegan	832	623	209	0	0	0	832	623	209
Alpena	405	287	118	0	0	0	405	287	118
Antrim	83	61	22	0	0	0	83	61	22
Arenac	140	97	43	0	0	0	140	97	43
Baraga	95	66	29	0	0	0	95	66	29
Barry	401	283	118	0	0	0	401	283	118
Bay	1,201	865	336	0	0	0	1,201	865	336
Benzie	65	43	22	0	0	0	65	43	22
Berrien	3,338	2,494	844	0	0	0	3,338	2,494	844
Branch	643	446	197	0	0	0	643	446	197
Calhoun	3,396	2,400	996	0	0	0	3,396	2,400	996
Cass	679	506	173	0	0	0	679	506	173
Charlevoix	70	52	18	0	0	0	70	52	18
Cheboygan	163	110	53	0	0	0	163	110	53
Chippewa	331	218	113	0	0	0	331	218	113
Clare	488	333	155	0	0	0	488	333	155
Clinton	248	186	62	0	0	0	248	186	62
Crawford	106	77	29	0	0	0	106	77	29
Delta	284	196	88	0	0	0	284	196	88
Dickinson	71	52	19	0	0	0	71	52	19
Eaton	586	424	162	0	0	0	586	424	162
Emmet	93	67	26	0	0	0	93	67	26
Genesee	17,632	12,380	5,252	0	0	0	17,632	12,380	5,252
Gladwin	307	216	91	0	0	0	307	216	91
Gogebic	342	221	121	0	0	0	342	221	121
Grand Traverse	330	236	94	0	0	0	330	236	94
Gratiot	336	244	92	0	0	0	336	244	92

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	599	421	178	0	0	0	599	421	178
Houghton	176	119	57	0	0	0	176	119	57
Huron	179	133	46	0	0	0	179	133	46
Ingham	3,373	2,522	851	0	0	0	3,373	2,522	851
Ionia	480	352	128	0	0	0	480	352	128
Iosco	269	196	73	0	0	0	269	196	73
Iron	106	75	31	0	0	0	106	75	31
Isabella	337	240	97	0	0	0	337	240	97
Jackson	2,740	1,914	826	0	0	0	2,740	1,914	826
Kalamazoo	5,267	3,825	1,442	0	0	0	5,267	3,825	1,442
Kalkaska	126	91	35	0	0	0	126	91	35
Kent	11,529	8,835	2,694	0	0	0	11,529	8,835	2,694
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	209	156	53	0	0	0	209	156	53
Lapeer	619	435	184	0	0	0	619	435	184
Leelanau	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Lenawee	960	675	285	0	0	0	960	675	285
Livingston	542	391	151	0	0	0	542	391	151
Luce	84	62	22	0	0	0	84	62	22
Mackinac	71	50	21	0	0	0	71	50	21
Macomb	7,532	5,289	2,243	0	0	0	7,532	5,289	2,243
Manistee	287	204	83	0	0	0	287	204	83
Marquette	325	231	94	0	0	0	325	231	94
Mason	367	256	111	0	0	0	367	256	111
Mecosta	302	222	80	0	0	0	302	222	80
Menominee	127	92	35	0	0	0	127	92	35
Midland	451	316	135	0	0	0	451	316	135
Missaukee	108	89	19	0	0	0	108	89	19
Monroe	1,726	1,212	514	0	0	0	1,726	1,212	514
Montcalm	358	261	97	0	0	0	358	261	97

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	70	53	17	0	0	0	70	53	17
Muskegon	7,548	5,172	2,376	0	0	0	7,548	5,172	2,376
Newaygo	543	398	145	0	0	0	543	398	145
Oakland	9,314	6,611	2,703	0	0	0	9,314	6,611	2,703
Oceana	537	392	145	0	0	0	537	392	145
Ogemaw	280	196	84	0	0	0	280	196	84
Ontonagon	39	25	14	0	0	0	39	25	14
Osceola	205	156	49	0	0	0	205	156	49
Oscoda	75	59	16	0	0	0	75	59	16
Otsego	197	128	69	0	0	0	197	128	69
Ottawa	936	711	225	0	0	0	936	711	225
Presque Isle	51	36	15	0	0	0	51	36	15
Roscommon	268	188	80	0	0	0	268	188	80
Saginaw	5,830	4,284	1,546	0	0	0	5,830	4,284	1,546
St. Clair	2,183	1,506	677	0	0	0	2,183	1,506	677
St. Joseph	770	595	175	0	0	0	770	595	175
Sanilac	375	273	102	0	0	0	375	273	102
Schoolcraft	63	48	15	0	0	0	63	48	15
Shiawassee	876	603	273	0	0	0	876	603	273
Tuscola	521	364	157	0	0	0	521	364	157
Van Buren	1,005	794	211	0	0	0	1,005	794	211
Washtenaw	2,583	1,916	667	0	0	0	2,583	1,916	667
Wayne	76,476	55,355	21,121	0	0	0	76,476	55,355	21,121
Wexford	387	279	108	0	0	0	387	279	108
x-Unassigned	86	65	21	0	0	0	86	65	21
Entire State	183,253	132,143	51,110	0	0	0	183,253	132,143	51,110

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	18,174	12,412	5,762	28,059	14,939	13,120	46,233	27,351	18,882
Alcona	3	2	1	23	11	12	26	13	13
Alger	14	8	6	4	2	2	18	10	8
Allegan	90	71	19	119	58	61	209	129	80
Alpena	39	25	14	149	73	76	188	98	90
Antrim	8	5	3	10	4	6	18	9	9
Arenac	18	13	5	32	16	16	50	29	21
Baraga	9	5	4	30	16	14	39	21	18
Barry	25	19	6	147	79	68	172	98	74
Bay	143	85	58	281	133	148	424	218	206
Benzie	9	4	5	24	12	12	33	16	17
Berrien	208	151	57	329	181	148	537	332	205
Branch	25	16	9	264	136	128	289	152	137
Calhoun	196	134	62	639	321	318	835	455	380
Cass	80	50	30	136	76	60	216	126	90
Charlevoix	6	5	1	6	4	2	12	9	3
Cheboygan	43	27	16	36	20	16	79	47	32
Chippewa	29	17	12	124	64	60	153	81	72
Clare	48	35	13	201	106	95	249	141	108
Clinton	30	22	8	10	6	4	40	28	12
Crawford	22	15	7	30	16	14	52	31	21
Delta	77	48	29	80	32	48	157	80	77
Dickinson	7	6	1	11	5	6	18	11	7
Eaton	50	40	10	37	19	18	87	59	28
Emmet	3	2	1	18	8	10	21	10	11
Genesee	1,175	778	397	2,693	1,419	1,274	3,868	2,197	1,671
Gladwin	34	22	12	99	54	45	133	76	57
Gogebic	51	31	20	191	103	88	242	134	108
Grand Traverse	41	24	17	48	27	21	89	51	38
Gratiot	66	42	24	73	40	33	139	82	57

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	66	40	26	202	104	98	268	144	124
Houghton	17	10	7	24	13	11	41	23	18
Huron	20	12	8	80	40	40	100	52	48
Ingham	423	274	149	901	493	408	1,324	767	557
Ionia	50	34	16	161	81	80	211	115	96
Iosco	37	25	12	86	40	46	123	65	58
Iron	12	8	4	38	16	22	50	24	26
Isabella	39	25	14	98	42	56	137	67	70
Jackson	253	164	89	574	307	267	827	471	356
Kalamazoo	354	231	123	669	356	313	1,023	587	436
Kalkaska	7	6	1	20	12	8	27	18	9
Kent	587	408	179	1,409	765	644	1,996	1,173	823
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	13	8	5	44	21	23	57	29	28
Lapeer	95	67	28	197	100	97	292	167	125
Leelanau	4	3	1	23	13	10	27	16	11
Lenawee	88	55	33	209	109	100	297	164	133
Livingston	67	44	23	97	51	46	164	95	69
Luce	3	2	1	53	27	26	56	29	27
Mackinac	3	1	2	40	18	22	43	19	24
Macomb	1,146	778	368	2,961	1,548	1,413	4,107	2,326	1,781
Manistee	19	12	7	110	58	52	129	70	59
Marquette	85	52	33	85	43	42	170	95	75
Mason	28	20	8	34	14	20	62	34	28
Mecosta	46	28	18	79	40	39	125	68	57
Menominee	35	25	10	48	22	26	83	47	36
Midland	75	47	28	100	48	52	175	95	80
Missaukee	17	11	6	24	12	12	41	23	18
Monroe	124	85	39	326	161	165	450	246	204
Montcalm	34	20	14	63	35	28	97	55	42

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
August 2010**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	24	16	8	35	17	18	59	33	26
Muskegon	388	253	135	1,474	772	702	1,862	1,025	837
Newaygo	78	51	27	197	91	106	275	142	133
Oakland	1,003	732	271	2,278	1,194	1,084	3,281	1,926	1,355
Oceana	67	50	17	250	131	119	317	181	136
Ogemaw	76	51	25	116	64	52	192	115	77
Ontonagon	1	0	1	45	29	16	46	29	17
Osceola	29	19	10	32	16	16	61	35	26
Oscoda	10	6	4	14	6	8	24	12	12
Otsego	56	39	17	71	34	37	127	73	54
Ottawa	173	115	58	212	109	103	385	224	161
Presque Isle	3	2	1	13	5	8	16	7	9
Roscommon	55	37	18	77	35	42	132	72	60
Saginaw	344	233	111	622	331	291	966	564	402
St. Clair	233	148	85	478	241	237	711	389	322
St. Joseph	66	45	21	148	73	75	214	118	96
Sanilac	54	36	18	134	67	67	188	103	85
Schoolcraft	5	3	2	18	11	7	23	14	9
Shiawassee	72	48	24	263	126	137	335	174	161
Tuscola	116	67	49	173	95	78	289	162	127
Van Buren	99	70	29	132	65	67	231	135	96
Washtenaw	287	210	77	178	89	89	465	299	166
Wayne	8,578	5,943	2,635	6,328	3,625	2,703	14,906	9,568	5,338
Wexford	61	41	20	155	74	81	216	115	101
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	17	9	8	17	9	8
Entire State	18,174	12,412	5,762	28,059	14,939	13,120	46,233	27,351	18,882

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	10,672	10,759	\$2,766,423.42	\$259.22
Alcona	13	13	\$3,235.00	\$248.85
Alger	6	6	\$1,345.00	\$224.17
Allegan	52	53	\$15,117.06	\$290.71
Alpena	47	47	\$12,047.50	\$256.33
Antrim	27	28	\$7,060.56	\$261.50
Arenac	22	22	\$5,434.50	\$247.02
Baraga	7	7	\$2,518.50	\$359.79
Barry	56	57	\$15,086.50	\$269.40
Bay	125	125	\$34,637.88	\$277.10
Benzie	10	10	\$2,470.00	\$247.00
Berrien	145	145	\$39,987.46	\$275.78
Branch	52	52	\$14,045.50	\$270.11
Calhoun	208	209	\$54,714.12	\$263.05
Cass	65	65	\$17,236.50	\$265.18
Charlevoix	22	22	\$5,537.50	\$251.70
Cheboygan	14	14	\$3,768.50	\$269.18
Chippewa	37	37	\$8,399.00	\$227.00
Clare	37	37	\$9,791.06	\$264.62
Clinton	19	19	\$5,401.00	\$284.26
Crawford	16	16	\$3,861.50	\$241.34
Delta	29	29	\$10,058.00	\$346.83
Dickinson	22	22	\$5,861.00	\$266.41
Eaton	42	42	\$10,868.68	\$258.78
Emmet	52	52	\$7,392.50	\$142.16
Genesee	522	525	\$159,112.76	\$304.81
Gladwin	34	35	\$9,182.00	\$270.06
Gogebic	13	14	\$3,445.00	\$265.00
Grand Traverse	118	119	\$28,651.36	\$242.81
Gratiot	34	34	\$9,226.50	\$271.37

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	55	56	\$14,593.06	\$265.33
Houghton	40	40	\$9,251.00	\$231.28
Huron	45	46	\$14,527.50	\$322.83
Ingham	310	313	\$77,844.12	\$251.11
Ionia	61	62	\$14,752.66	\$241.85
Iosco	46	46	\$12,091.50	\$262.86
Iron	16	16	\$3,927.00	\$245.44
Isabella	30	30	\$7,799.50	\$259.98
Jackson	122	123	\$31,521.68	\$258.37
Kalamazoo	273	275	\$73,611.56	\$269.64
Kalkaska	16	16	\$5,421.50	\$338.84
Kent	1,014	1,024	\$209,566.56	\$206.67
Keweenaw	1	1	\$269.00	\$269.00
Lake	27	27	\$7,339.50	\$271.83
Lapeer	101	104	\$28,177.04	\$278.98
Leelanau	16	16	\$6,320.50	\$395.03
Lenawee	145	146	\$37,737.06	\$260.26
Livingston	61	61	\$17,392.06	\$285.12
Luce	8	8	\$2,727.00	\$340.88
Mackinac	6	6	\$1,614.00	\$269.00
Macomb	685	693	\$172,656.68	\$252.05
Manistee	25	25	\$6,166.00	\$246.64
Marquette	53	53	\$11,140.00	\$210.19
Mason	34	34	\$13,167.50	\$387.28
Mecosta	78	79	\$20,626.96	\$264.45
Menominee	26	26	\$6,994.00	\$269.00
Midland	78	78	\$23,598.50	\$302.54
Missaukee	12	12	\$2,994.56	\$249.55
Monroe	238	239	\$72,570.56	\$304.92
Montcalm	40	42	\$10,501.00	\$262.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	16	16	\$7,257.50	\$453.59
Muskegon	217	218	\$64,739.50	\$298.34
Newaygo	50	51	\$16,844.00	\$336.88
Oakland	684	702	\$201,128.24	\$294.05
Oceana	12	12	\$2,549.00	\$212.42
Ogemaw	35	35	\$9,463.50	\$270.39
Ontonagon	8	8	\$2,152.00	\$269.00
Osceola	34	34	\$9,792.50	\$288.01
Oscoda	18	18	\$4,653.50	\$258.53
Otsego	36	36	\$9,122.06	\$253.39
Ottawa	130	132	\$29,859.06	\$229.69
Presque Isle	8	8	\$1,683.00	\$210.38
Roscommon	39	39	\$15,045.06	\$385.77
Saginaw	177	177	\$52,224.06	\$295.05
St. Clair	261	263	\$69,950.24	\$268.01
St. Joseph	53	53	\$18,181.00	\$343.04
Sanilac	43	43	\$12,377.50	\$287.85
Schoolcraft	9	9	\$2,371.00	\$263.44
Shiawassee	34	34	\$8,353.50	\$245.69
Tuscola	56	56	\$16,754.12	\$299.18
Van Buren	71	72	\$23,638.56	\$332.94
Washtenaw	207	209	\$60,397.68	\$291.78
Wayne	2,922	2,937	\$694,029.84	\$237.52
Wexford	44	44	\$11,465.00	\$260.57
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	10,672	10,759	\$2,766,423.42	\$259.22

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	926,340	1,877,087	1,080,324	796,763	\$248,970,905.45	\$268.77	\$132.64	2.03
Alcona	863	1,771	1,162	609	\$219,291.00	\$254.10	\$123.82	2.05
Alger	591	1,233	757	476	\$145,846.00	\$246.78	\$118.29	2.09
Allegan	7,104	16,642	8,869	7,773	\$1,997,328.00	\$281.16	\$120.02	2.34
Alpena	3,310	6,299	4,047	2,252	\$781,049.00	\$235.97	\$124.00	1.90
Antrim	1,616	3,687	2,134	1,553	\$440,100.00	\$272.34	\$119.37	2.28
Arenac	1,702	3,523	2,192	1,331	\$431,169.00	\$253.33	\$122.39	2.07
Baraga	689	1,395	834	561	\$176,227.00	\$255.77	\$126.33	2.02
Barry	3,867	8,607	4,981	3,626	\$1,050,248.00	\$271.59	\$122.02	2.23
Bay	10,242	20,315	12,161	8,154	\$2,578,088.00	\$251.72	\$126.91	1.98
Benzie	1,184	2,611	1,524	1,087	\$307,027.00	\$259.31	\$117.59	2.21
Berrien	15,490	31,970	17,301	14,669	\$4,220,289.00	\$272.45	\$132.01	2.06
Branch	3,818	8,353	4,721	3,632	\$1,031,625.00	\$270.20	\$123.50	2.19
Calhoun	16,845	32,859	19,452	13,407	\$4,398,261.00	\$261.10	\$133.85	1.95
Cass	4,472	10,191	5,621	4,570	\$1,292,560.00	\$289.03	\$126.83	2.28
Charlevoix	1,663	3,771	2,166	1,605	\$457,942.00	\$275.37	\$121.44	2.27
Cheboygan	2,375	5,125	3,127	1,998	\$594,499.00	\$250.32	\$116.00	2.16
Chippewa	2,956	6,055	3,699	2,356	\$735,945.00	\$248.97	\$121.54	2.05
Clare	4,043	8,281	5,202	3,079	\$1,086,079.00	\$268.63	\$131.15	2.05
Clinton	3,530	6,991	4,280	2,711	\$897,244.00	\$254.18	\$128.34	1.98
Crawford	1,368	2,849	1,783	1,066	\$342,945.00	\$250.69	\$120.37	2.08
Delta	3,295	6,480	4,059	2,421	\$807,809.00	\$245.16	\$124.66	1.97
Dickinson	1,806	3,633	2,251	1,382	\$438,569.00	\$242.84	\$120.72	2.01
Eaton	6,629	13,834	7,988	5,846	\$1,730,403.00	\$261.04	\$125.08	2.09
Emmet	2,297	4,727	2,884	1,843	\$577,959.00	\$251.61	\$122.27	2.06
Genesee	55,220	111,571	63,777	47,794	\$15,345,249.00	\$277.89	\$137.54	2.02
Gladwin	2,602	5,439	3,379	2,060	\$672,594.00	\$258.49	\$123.66	2.09
Gogebic	1,684	3,169	2,049	1,120	\$399,721.00	\$237.36	\$126.13	1.88
Grand Traverse	6,430	12,675	7,797	4,878	\$1,541,337.00	\$239.71	\$121.60	1.97
Gratiot	3,349	7,580	4,324	3,256	\$938,438.45	\$280.21	\$123.80	2.26

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,692	8,610	4,904	3,706	\$1,045,265.00	\$283.12	\$121.40	2.33
Houghton	2,957	5,488	3,636	1,852	\$680,165.00	\$230.02	\$123.94	1.86
Huron	2,388	4,992	2,994	1,998	\$606,793.00	\$254.10	\$121.55	2.09
Ingham	31,728	56,679	35,919	20,760	\$7,864,312.00	\$247.87	\$138.75	1.79
Ionia	4,718	10,454	5,977	4,477	\$1,286,625.00	\$272.71	\$123.07	2.22
Iosco	3,053	6,041	3,887	2,154	\$762,216.00	\$249.66	\$126.17	1.98
Iron	969	1,961	1,240	721	\$223,006.00	\$230.14	\$113.72	2.02
Isabella	9,702	14,793	11,006	3,787	\$2,067,661.00	\$213.12	\$139.77	1.52
Jackson	14,536	30,767	17,552	13,215	\$4,047,480.00	\$278.45	\$131.55	2.12
Kalamazoo	26,734	47,918	29,692	18,226	\$6,638,734.00	\$248.33	\$138.54	1.79
Kalkaska	1,746	3,993	2,388	1,605	\$459,973.00	\$263.44	\$115.19	2.29
Kent	53,225	108,210	59,237	48,973	\$14,161,453.00	\$266.07	\$130.87	2.03
Keweenaw	139	297	184	113	\$31,745.00	\$228.38	\$106.89	2.14
Lake	1,652	3,209	2,117	1,092	\$398,847.00	\$241.43	\$124.29	1.94
Lapeer	5,542	12,988	7,155	5,833	\$1,592,252.00	\$287.31	\$122.59	2.34
Leelanau	802	1,777	972	805	\$217,560.00	\$271.27	\$122.43	2.22
Lenawee	7,614	16,810	9,408	7,402	\$2,128,130.00	\$279.50	\$126.60	2.21
Livingston	6,690	14,438	8,429	6,009	\$1,811,325.00	\$270.75	\$125.46	2.16
Luce	542	1,090	694	396	\$129,933.00	\$239.73	\$119.20	2.01
Mackinac	694	1,403	904	499	\$165,560.00	\$238.56	\$118.00	2.02
Macomb	59,435	126,366	72,960	53,406	\$16,379,419.00	\$275.59	\$129.62	2.13
Manistee	2,201	4,478	2,754	1,724	\$558,144.00	\$253.59	\$124.64	2.03
Marquette	5,653	9,901	6,681	3,220	\$1,301,552.00	\$230.24	\$131.46	1.75
Mason	2,670	5,702	3,410	2,292	\$679,874.00	\$254.63	\$119.23	2.14
Mecosta	5,334	9,717	6,535	3,182	\$1,293,071.00	\$242.42	\$133.07	1.82
Menominee	1,842	3,776	2,278	1,498	\$469,369.00	\$254.81	\$124.30	2.05
Midland	5,678	11,489	7,042	4,447	\$1,417,491.00	\$249.65	\$123.38	2.02
Missaukee	1,181	2,742	1,588	1,154	\$323,490.00	\$273.91	\$117.98	2.32
Monroe	9,498	20,455	11,530	8,925	\$2,613,163.00	\$275.13	\$127.75	2.15
Montcalm	5,941	13,265	7,810	5,455	\$1,629,370.00	\$274.26	\$122.83	2.23

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	1,077	2,116	1,385	731	\$256,427.00	\$238.09	\$121.18	1.96
Muskegon	23,499	46,335	27,048	19,287	\$6,168,649.00	\$262.51	\$133.13	1.97
Newaygo	4,828	10,914	6,342	4,572	\$1,305,309.00	\$270.36	\$119.60	2.26
Oakland	64,845	129,390	76,194	53,196	\$16,985,090.00	\$261.93	\$131.27	2.00
Oceana	2,738	6,545	3,354	3,191	\$798,372.00	\$291.59	\$121.98	2.39
Ogemaw	2,671	5,460	3,432	2,028	\$668,181.00	\$250.16	\$122.38	2.04
Ontonagon	584	1,065	737	328	\$123,458.00	\$211.40	\$115.92	1.82
Osceola	2,262	5,063	3,001	2,062	\$611,739.00	\$270.44	\$120.83	2.24
Oscoda	1,072	2,069	1,354	715	\$259,530.00	\$242.10	\$125.44	1.93
Otsego	2,399	5,025	3,039	1,986	\$592,578.00	\$247.01	\$117.93	2.09
Ottawa	13,578	28,888	16,222	12,666	\$3,529,506.00	\$259.94	\$122.18	2.13
Presque Isle	930	1,785	1,180	605	\$202,693.00	\$217.95	\$113.55	1.92
Roscommon	3,094	6,119	3,972	2,147	\$773,517.00	\$250.01	\$126.41	1.98
Saginaw	23,901	47,726	27,133	20,593	\$6,336,655.00	\$265.12	\$132.77	2.00
St. Clair	14,765	30,640	18,178	12,462	\$3,954,621.00	\$267.84	\$129.07	2.08
St. Joseph	5,644	12,743	6,927	5,816	\$1,616,462.00	\$286.40	\$126.85	2.26
Sanilac	4,059	8,879	5,261	3,618	\$1,106,358.00	\$272.57	\$124.60	2.19
Schoolcraft	679	1,368	873	495	\$163,708.00	\$241.10	\$119.67	2.01
Shiawassee	6,059	13,145	7,650	5,495	\$1,652,880.00	\$272.80	\$125.74	2.17
Tuscola	4,447	10,286	5,838	4,448	\$1,246,283.00	\$280.25	\$121.16	2.31
Van Buren	7,643	16,909	8,896	8,013	\$2,161,368.00	\$282.79	\$127.82	2.21
Washtenaw	22,665	40,270	25,061	15,209	\$5,644,587.00	\$249.04	\$140.17	1.78
Wayne	259,216	524,122	286,602	237,520	\$73,090,713.00	\$281.97	\$139.45	2.02
Wexford	3,795	8,104	4,906	3,198	\$1,008,828.00	\$265.83	\$124.49	2.14
x-Unassigned	294	676	335	341	\$93,574.00	\$318.28	\$138.42	2.30
Entire State	926,340	1,877,087	1,080,324	796,763	\$248,970,905.45	\$268.77	\$132.64	2.03

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	75,238	212,759	9,013	9,092	180,287	180,291	281,151	779,509	380,651	695,436	926,340	1,877,087
Alcona	22	58	7	7	178	178	291	805	365	723	863	1,771
Alger	22	50	5	5	114	114	191	573	259	491	591	1,233
Allegan	361	932	46	47	1,093	1,093	3,022	8,952	2,582	5,618	7,104	16,642
Alpena	206	559	41	41	812	813	925	2,434	1,326	2,452	3,310	6,299
Antrim	33	79	26	27	285	285	658	1,810	614	1,486	1,616	3,687
Arenac	76	178	19	19	421	421	574	1,635	612	1,270	1,702	3,523
Baraga	46	122	5	5	111	111	238	671	289	486	689	1,395
Barry	178	521	38	39	520	520	1,475	4,125	1,656	3,402	3,867	8,607
Bay	584	1,517	117	117	2,181	2,181	3,462	9,417	3,898	7,083	10,242	20,315
Benzie	34	88	7	7	190	190	442	1,233	511	1,093	1,184	2,611
Berrien	1,310	3,603	131	131	3,446	3,446	5,331	14,891	5,272	9,899	15,490	31,970
Branch	287	844	34	34	651	651	1,385	4,029	1,461	2,795	3,818	8,353
Calhoun	1,462	3,979	186	187	3,373	3,373	5,066	13,497	6,758	11,823	16,845	32,859
Cass	298	822	53	53	715	715	1,767	5,217	1,639	3,384	4,472	10,191
Charlevoix	32	73	18	18	280	280	693	1,947	640	1,453	1,663	3,771
Cheboygan	86	215	11	11	451	451	895	2,473	932	1,975	2,375	5,125
Chippewa	175	447	34	34	555	555	939	2,526	1,253	2,493	2,956	6,055
Clare	257	705	33	33	984	984	1,292	3,446	1,477	3,113	4,043	8,281
Clinton	96	243	17	17	460	460	1,159	3,105	1,798	3,166	3,530	6,991
Crawford	52	139	13	13	229	229	468	1,287	606	1,181	1,368	2,849
Delta	151	403	26	26	728	728	1,080	2,817	1,310	2,506	3,295	6,480
Dickinson	38	76	18	18	323	323	674	1,793	753	1,423	1,806	3,633
Eaton	230	580	35	35	959	959	2,426	6,560	2,979	5,700	6,629	13,834
Emmet	41	95	46	46	333	333	852	2,283	1,025	1,970	2,297	4,727
Genesee	7,053	20,299	442	444	11,538	11,538	15,263	40,522	20,924	38,768	55,220	111,571
Gladwin	145	384	32	33	611	611	841	2,319	973	2,092	2,602	5,439
Gogebic	196	573	11	12	317	317	404	1,037	756	1,230	1,684	3,169
Grand Traverse	148	384	101	102	828	828	2,216	5,839	3,137	5,522	6,430	12,675
Gratiot	161	450	28	28	659	659	1,324	3,795	1,177	2,648	3,349	7,580

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	279	812	31	32	773	773	1,351	3,841	1,258	3,152	3,692	8,610
Houghton	78	200	36	36	510	510	800	2,328	1,533	2,414	2,957	5,488
Huron	104	270	29	30	459	459	884	2,523	912	1,710	2,388	4,992
Ingham	1,486	4,375	292	295	4,878	4,878	8,190	22,206	16,882	24,925	31,728	56,679
Ionia	228	605	46	47	819	819	1,849	5,136	1,776	3,847	4,718	10,454
Iosco	141	360	37	37	603	603	972	2,544	1,300	2,497	3,053	6,041
Iron	52	143	14	14	220	220	292	880	391	704	969	1,961
Isabella	170	429	22	22	965	965	1,801	4,742	6,744	8,635	9,702	14,793
Jackson	1,196	3,312	109	110	2,809	2,809	4,800	12,985	5,622	11,551	14,536	30,767
Kalamazoo	2,124	5,936	240	242	4,329	4,329	6,570	17,153	13,471	20,258	26,734	47,918
Kalkaska	50	132	9	9	287	287	657	1,903	743	1,662	1,746	3,993
Kent	4,652	12,603	908	918	9,925	9,925	17,040	47,889	20,700	36,875	53,225	108,210
Keweenaw	1	1	1	1	29	29	40	133	68	133	139	297
Lake	97	249	21	21	449	449	407	1,219	678	1,271	1,652	3,209
Lapeer	285	801	88	90	721	721	2,289	6,547	2,159	4,829	5,542	12,988
Leelanau	19	58	13	13	82	82	329	949	359	675	802	1,777
Lenawee	421	1,148	122	123	1,284	1,284	2,927	8,121	2,860	6,134	7,614	16,810
Livingston	219	586	53	53	650	650	2,449	6,792	3,319	6,357	6,690	14,438
Luce	41	136	7	7	150	150	149	430	195	367	542	1,090
Mackinac	37	105	5	5	110	110	193	524	349	659	694	1,403
Macomb	3,727	10,701	610	617	10,679	10,680	19,650	55,131	24,769	49,237	59,435	126,366
Manistee	133	376	22	22	456	456	701	1,877	889	1,747	2,201	4,478
Marquette	183	460	43	43	818	818	1,532	4,069	3,077	4,511	5,653	9,901
Mason	161	393	26	26	521	521	967	2,778	995	1,984	2,670	5,702
Mecosta	149	402	67	68	788	788	1,428	4,011	2,902	4,448	5,334	9,717
Menominee	67	196	17	17	258	258	643	1,837	857	1,468	1,842	3,776
Midland	233	560	47	47	1,110	1,111	1,967	5,358	2,321	4,413	5,678	11,489
Missaukee	44	128	10	10	197	197	462	1,370	468	1,037	1,181	2,742
Monroe	728	1,960	191	192	1,752	1,752	3,333	9,218	3,494	7,333	9,498	20,455
Montcalm	165	399	35	37	1,202	1,203	2,389	6,568	2,150	5,058	5,941	13,265

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
August 2010**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	42	121	14	14	233	233	319	922	469	826	1,077	2,116
Muskegon	3,128	8,828	199	200	4,601	4,601	6,289	16,313	9,282	16,393	23,499	46,335
Newaygo	272	723	37	38	989	989	1,777	5,186	1,753	3,978	4,828	10,914
Oakland	4,096	11,521	581	598	13,107	13,107	19,363	52,355	27,698	51,809	64,845	129,390
Oceana	274	801	9	9	451	451	1,119	3,643	885	1,641	2,738	6,545
Ogemaw	165	449	28	28	632	632	835	2,357	1,011	1,994	2,671	5,460
Ontonagon	26	85	7	7	101	101	141	392	309	480	584	1,065
Osceola	96	247	29	29	535	535	860	2,497	742	1,755	2,262	5,063
Oscoda	35	93	16	16	216	216	311	886	494	858	1,072	2,069
Otsego	115	295	35	35	308	308	886	2,560	1,055	1,827	2,399	5,025
Ottawa	462	1,207	110	111	1,500	1,500	4,931	13,840	6,575	12,230	13,578	28,888
Presque Isle	28	59	6	6	216	216	283	724	397	780	930	1,785
Roscommon	153	372	35	35	649	649	943	2,613	1,314	2,450	3,094	6,119
Saginaw	2,271	6,362	144	144	5,998	5,998	7,302	19,502	8,186	15,720	23,901	47,726
St. Clair	954	2,653	231	232	2,241	2,241	4,934	13,799	6,405	11,715	14,765	30,640
St. Joseph	340	892	45	45	872	872	2,365	6,891	2,022	4,043	5,644	12,743
Sanilac	180	496	36	36	631	631	1,495	4,414	1,717	3,302	4,059	8,879
Schoolcraft	30	82	8	8	172	172	209	546	260	560	679	1,368
Shiawassee	407	1,109	30	30	1,138	1,138	2,183	5,975	2,301	4,893	6,059	13,145
Tuscola	271	730	40	40	812	812	1,750	5,017	1,574	3,687	4,447	10,286
Van Buren	442	1,124	57	58	1,310	1,310	3,165	9,874	2,669	4,543	7,643	16,909
Washtenaw	1,016	2,698	179	180	3,444	3,444	5,969	15,669	12,057	18,279	22,665	40,270
Wayne	29,148	84,918	2,367	2,381	58,151	58,151	69,852	197,462	99,698	181,210	259,216	524,122
Wexford	209	550	39	39	766	766	1,342	3,649	1,439	3,100	3,795	8,104
x-Unassigned	28	90	0	0	36	36	114	323	116	227	294	676
Entire State	75,238	212,759	9,013	9,092	180,287	180,291	281,151	779,509	380,651	695,436	926,340	1,877,087

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	42,389	42,811
Alcona	49	50
Alger	31	31
Allegan	215	227
Alpena	146	146
Antrim	70	72
Arenac	113	113
Baraga	38	41
Barry	156	160
Bay	360	366
Benzie	57	57
Berrien	584	588
Branch	154	154
Calhoun	729	744
Cass	179	184
Charlevoix	53	53
Cheboygan	93	93
Chippewa	116	117
Clare	203	207
Clinton	90	93
Crawford	58	59
Delta	103	104
Dickinson	86	87
Eaton	161	161
Emmet	76	77
Genesee	3,037	3,066
Gladwin	150	153
Gogebic	85	85
Grand Traverse	247	249
Gratiot	110	114

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	151	153
Houghton	124	126
Huron	157	163
Ingham	920	929
Ionia	222	227
Iosco	156	158
Iron	54	56
Isabella	236	243
Jackson	475	481
Kalamazoo	940	950
Kalkaska	42	44
Kent	1,880	1,900
Keweenaw	9	9
Lake	81	82
Lapeer	222	226
Leelanau	26	26
Lenawee	256	257
Livingston	231	232
Luce	34	35
Mackinac	31	31
Macomb	2,581	2,626
Manistee	96	97
Marquette	212	219
Mason	92	95
Mecosta	200	204
Menominee	90	90
Midland	233	238
Missaukee	52	53
Monroe	423	424
Montcalm	251	260

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	49	50
Muskegon	1,274	1,282
Newaygo	200	206
Oakland	2,762	2,789
Oceana	81	81
Ogemaw	125	132
Ontonagon	38	39
Osceola	110	112
Oscoda	52	54
Otsego	94	98
Ottawa	314	320
Presque Isle	48	48
Roscommon	166	168
Saginaw	1,190	1,194
St. Clair	952	970
St. Joseph	248	250
Sanilac	248	259
Schoolcraft	41	41
Shiawassee	246	248
Tuscola	220	224
Van Buren	324	330
Washtenaw	991	997
Wayne	14,440	14,480
Wexford	145	149
x-Unassigned	5	5
Entire State	42,389	42,811

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

## Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*

August 2010

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	38,390	1,013	213,170	252,571	83,621	255	106,385	190,261
Alcona	42	0	216	258	169	0	150	319
Alger	43	0	150	193	157	0	105	262
Allegan	186	10	1,436	1,632	956	5	1,019	1,980
Alpena	132	1	964	1,097	415	0	571	986
Antrim	44	2	405	451	253	0	270	523
Arenac	69	1	490	560	244	1	276	521
Baraga	39	1	150	190	137	0	92	229
Barry	83	3	669	755	437	2	508	947
Bay	298	7	2,624	2,929	1,181	3	1,485	2,669
Benzie	45	1	251	297	215	0	201	416
Berrien	635	21	4,352	5,008	1,764	4	1,910	3,678
Branch	120	6	783	909	555	2	526	1,083
Calhoun	481	22	4,170	4,673	1,513	11	1,922	3,446
Cass	127	9	894	1,030	505	1	596	1,102
Charlevoix	47	2	364	413	262	1	239	502
Cheboygan	96	5	569	670	359	2	374	735
Chippewa	119	3	784	906	393	0	461	854
Clare	156	3	1,128	1,287	439	1	586	1,026
Clinton	64	1	593	658	291	1	357	649
Crawford	39	0	302	341	276	0	239	515
Delta	154	7	837	998	560	3	502	1,065
Dickinson	81	4	453	538	399	0	368	767
Eaton	192	10	1,241	1,443	679	2	738	1,419
Emmet	94	2	432	528	404	1	329	734
Genesee	1,468	68	13,583	15,119	2,875	17	5,550	8,442
Gladwin	97	4	707	808	386	0	440	826
Gogebic	53	2	370	425	428	1	251	680
Grand Traverse	138	8	1,271	1,417	769	3	992	1,764
Gratiot	115	5	793	913	615	2	446	1,063

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	128	3	1,014	1,145	462	0	540	1,002
Houghton	150	4	530	684	604	0	416	1,020
Huron	157	2	591	750	478	0	407	885
Ingham	999	47	5,734	6,780	1,640	11	2,754	4,405
Ionia	137	3	1,028	1,168	488	3	618	1,109
Iosco	116	2	640	758	439	1	507	947
Iron	64	3	255	322	401	0	199	600
Isabella	151	8	1,157	1,316	441	1	615	1,057
Jackson	399	15	3,622	4,036	1,271	1	1,858	3,130
Kalamazoo	596	40	5,231	5,867	1,714	6	2,776	4,496
Kalkaska	61	1	356	418	270	0	251	521
Kent	1,659	50	12,621	14,330	4,789	17	6,465	11,271
Keweenaw	8	0	32	40	29	0	27	56
Lake	83	0	486	569	260	1	272	533
Lapeer	142	3	960	1,105	534	3	779	1,316
Leelanau	21	0	116	137	115	0	114	229
Lenawee	214	14	1,691	1,919	787	3	957	1,747
Livingston	99	11	945	1,055	609	0	842	1,451
Luce	51	0	188	239	119	1	110	230
Mackinac	29	0	168	197	149	1	142	292
Macomb	3,524	48	11,163	14,735	5,925	15	7,464	13,404
Manistee	89	5	550	644	358	1	352	711
Marquette	140	4	1,032	1,176	709	1	707	1,417
Mason	100	1	636	737	412	0	395	807
Mecosta	125	7	956	1,088	417	1	555	973
Menominee	81	4	336	421	471	0	287	758
Midland	179	8	1,389	1,576	663	0	809	1,472
Missaukee	27	2	231	260	210	0	185	395
Monroe	294	10	2,209	2,513	914	2	1,350	2,266
Montcalm	160	5	1,520	1,685	551	1	746	1,298

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2010**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	56	0	269	325	211	0	202	413
Muskegon	563	27	5,444	6,034	1,978	8	2,879	4,865
Newaygo	175	5	1,183	1,363	665	0	658	1,323
Oakland	5,567	75	13,423	19,065	6,710	23	8,782	15,515
Oceana	97	1	587	685	373	0	327	700
Ogemaw	97	3	671	771	391	0	479	870
Ontonagon	31	0	124	155	137	1	138	276
Osceola	106	1	637	744	267	1	312	580
Oscoda	30	0	241	271	182	0	217	399
Otsego	55	4	391	450	301	2	366	669
Ottawa	300	19	2,139	2,458	1,240	3	1,623	2,866
Presque Isle	72	2	261	335	193	0	165	358
Roscommon	85	3	727	815	411	1	555	967
Saginaw	755	24	7,359	8,138	1,845	3	2,452	4,300
St. Clair	348	10	2,670	3,028	1,281	8	1,987	3,276
St. Joseph	148	6	1,102	1,256	652	8	767	1,427
Sanilac	127	4	761	892	572	0	621	1,193
Schoolcraft	52	2	192	246	176	0	122	298
Shiawassee	147	4	1,423	1,574	642	0	733	1,375
Tuscola	122	3	1,063	1,188	580	2	687	1,269
Van Buren	315	7	1,755	2,077	839	0	929	1,768
Washtenaw	902	26	4,066	4,994	1,708	6	2,338	4,052
Wayne	12,876	276	67,218	80,368	17,918	52	23,552	41,522
Wexford	116	3	938	1,057	464	4	464	932
x-Unassigned	8	0	158	166	20	0	28	48
Entire State	38,390	1,013	213,170	252,571	83,621	255	106,385	190,261

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	208,988	567,362	255	82,973	9,350	601,923	37	190,222	218,630	1,442,480
Alcona	61	581	0	57	0	574	0	319	61	1,531
Alger	55	427	0	43	1	583	0	262	56	1,315
Allegan	955	6,100	1	841	57	8,396	0	1,980	1,013	17,317
Alpena	549	1,775	1	227	26	1,810	3	983	579	4,795
Antrim	70	1,157	1	195	17	2,093	0	523	88	3,968
Arenac	171	1,172	2	148	13	1,152	0	521	186	2,993
Baraga	124	517	0	51	5	548	0	229	129	1,345
Barry	539	2,801	1	509	24	3,719	0	947	564	7,976
Bay	1,538	6,872	1	828	46	5,998	0	2,669	1,585	16,367
Benzie	85	825	0	133	11	1,267	0	416	96	2,641
Berrien	3,541	11,096	4	1,475	231	9,806	1	3,677	3,777	26,054
Branch	860	2,898	0	430	42	3,515	0	1,083	902	7,926
Calhoun	3,904	9,888	2	1,541	197	9,043	0	3,446	4,103	23,918
Cass	782	3,856	2	520	68	3,301	0	1,102	852	8,779
Charlevoix	72	1,274	0	162	5	1,982	0	502	77	3,920
Cheboygan	221	1,841	0	238	14	2,128	0	735	235	4,942
Chippewa	431	1,722	2	281	23	2,437	0	854	456	5,294
Clare	710	2,566	1	259	14	2,226	0	1,026	725	6,077
Clinton	251	2,100	0	479	19	3,097	0	649	270	6,325
Crawford	144	972	1	170	10	982	0	515	155	2,639
Delta	410	1,881	1	296	14	2,620	0	1,065	425	5,862
Dickinson	75	1,429	1	211	6	1,717	0	767	82	4,124
Eaton	596	4,639	1	875	27	5,587	0	1,419	624	12,520
Emmet	99	1,501	1	239	11	2,662	0	734	111	5,136
Genesee	20,195	29,911	24	4,827	543	26,629	4	8,438	20,766	69,805
Gladwin	416	1,676	0	234	18	1,831	0	826	434	4,567
Gogebic	562	613	0	128	8	1,019	0	680	570	2,440
Grand Traverse	363	4,003	1	708	32	6,102	1	1,763	397	12,576
Gratiot	427	2,702	0	374	28	2,831	0	1,063	455	6,970

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	800	2,700	2	434	44	3,452	0	1,002	846	7,588
Houghton	207	1,633	1	246	7	2,398	0	1,020	215	5,297
Huron	267	1,789	0	201	8	2,390	0	885	275	5,265
Ingham	4,270	16,473	3	2,559	178	15,400	0	4,405	4,451	38,837
Ionia	577	3,448	0	447	74	4,409	0	1,109	651	9,413
Iosco	354	1,870	0	262	22	1,720	0	947	376	4,799
Iron	144	698	0	74	7	729	0	600	151	2,101
Isabella	429	3,342	2	580	21	3,790	1	1,056	453	8,768
Jackson	3,273	8,874	5	1,381	156	10,433	1	3,129	3,435	23,817
Kalamazoo	5,792	11,950	9	2,125	269	13,599	1	4,495	6,071	32,169
Kalkaska	127	1,262	0	195	17	1,710	0	521	144	3,688
Kent	12,296	35,210	15	4,953	770	39,892	3	11,268	13,084	91,323
Keweenaw	2	58	0	8	1	164	0	56	3	286
Lake	254	935	0	123	4	685	0	533	258	2,276
Lapeer	796	4,392	3	617	60	6,081	0	1,316	859	12,406
Leelanau	51	669	0	126	4	943	0	229	55	1,967
Lenawee	1,136	5,748	2	776	69	6,286	0	1,747	1,207	14,557
Livingston	624	4,690	0	691	45	7,635	0	1,451	669	14,467
Luce	119	360	1	81	12	375	0	230	132	1,046
Mackinac	102	355	0	63	5	730	0	292	107	1,440
Macomb	10,474	40,178	14	5,611	458	45,783	1	13,403	10,947	104,975
Manistee	388	1,327	1	174	18	1,535	0	711	407	3,747
Marquette	455	2,992	1	431	17	3,561	0	1,417	473	8,401
Mason	389	2,057	1	242	29	2,111	0	807	419	5,217
Mecosta	405	3,064	2	435	11	2,568	0	973	418	7,040
Menominee	193	1,386	1	164	7	1,360	0	758	201	3,668
Midland	567	3,865	1	663	32	4,536	0	1,472	600	10,536
Missaukee	133	965	0	165	7	1,190	0	395	140	2,715
Monroe	2,006	6,555	5	909	97	7,567	0	2,266	2,108	17,297
Montcalm	400	4,527	1	580	30	5,188	0	1,298	431	11,593

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

August 2010

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	118	691	1	88	9	639	0	413	128	1,831
Muskegon	8,867	10,997	7	2,134	269	11,789	1	4,864	9,144	29,784
Newaygo	722	3,694	1	545	54	4,082	1	1,322	778	9,643
Oakland	11,255	37,551	15	5,990	638	51,702	4	15,510	11,912	110,753
Oceana	795	2,669	2	257	36	2,658	0	700	833	6,284
Ogemaw	444	1,765	0	214	20	1,522	1	869	465	4,370
Ontonagon	80	273	0	39	4	419	0	276	84	1,007
Osceola	252	1,951	0	349	8	1,474	0	580	260	4,354
Oscoda	79	693	0	98	12	525	0	399	91	1,715
Otsego	291	1,961	0	264	9	1,905	0	669	300	4,799
Ottawa	1,108	8,514	1	1,273	124	16,257	0	2,866	1,233	28,910
Presque Isle	55	466	0	98	7	840	0	358	62	1,762
Roscommon	371	1,964	0	216	14	1,457	0	967	385	4,604
Saginaw	6,340	14,659	3	2,144	195	11,564	0	4,300	6,538	32,667
St. Clair	2,642	9,885	6	1,514	110	11,351	0	3,276	2,758	26,026
St. Joseph	884	5,138	2	750	69	5,527	1	1,426	956	12,841
Sanilac	530	3,180	0	379	24	3,465	0	1,193	554	8,217
Schoolcraft	83	388	0	54	0	585	0	298	83	1,325
Shiawassee	1,082	4,301	3	589	69	4,752	0	1,375	1,154	11,017
Tuscola	775	3,466	0	615	25	4,506	0	1,269	800	9,856
Van Buren	1,116	7,605	1	888	78	6,401	1	1,767	1,196	16,661
Washtenaw	2,668	11,887	4	1,720	155	13,184	1	4,051	2,828	30,842
Wayne	82,550	148,696	90	20,553	3,404	128,262	11	41,510	86,055	339,021
Wexford	548	2,511	1	293	28	2,924	0	932	577	6,660
x-Unassigned	97	290	0	114	0	258	0	48	97	710
Entire State	208,988	567,362	255	82,973	9,350	601,923	37	190,222	218,630	1,442,480

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.



Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	32,068	46,141	\$15,661,088.39	1,389	2,110	\$584,493.14	33,197	48,251	\$16,245,581.53
Alcona	34	37	\$16,395.30	1	1	\$1,350.00	34	38	\$17,745.30
Alger	30	36	\$12,393.81	2	2	\$585.00	32	38	\$12,978.81
Allegan	277	311	\$92,830.34	2	2	\$1,244.41	278	313	\$94,074.75
Alpena	150	179	\$40,492.40	3	6	\$1,363.23	153	185	\$41,855.63
Antrim	64	69	\$20,672.65	0	0	\$0.00	64	69	\$20,672.65
Arenac	70	103	\$25,139.40	4	4	\$2,671.08	73	107	\$27,810.48
Baraga	28	32	\$5,748.43	3	3	\$211.25	29	35	\$5,959.68
Barry	156	235	\$59,394.43	1	1	\$105.84	157	236	\$59,500.27
Bay	463	647	\$166,296.90	20	31	\$7,122.23	475	678	\$173,419.13
Benzie	64	69	\$16,317.31	0	0	\$0.00	64	69	\$16,317.31
Berrien	496	626	\$132,853.13	21	29	\$7,679.32	511	655	\$140,532.45
Branch	220	268	\$57,381.94	14	18	\$4,299.11	226	286	\$61,681.05
Calhoun	851	1,049	\$250,473.39	30	35	\$5,550.85	875	1,084	\$256,024.24
Cass	226	279	\$65,512.36	7	8	\$735.48	228	287	\$66,247.84
Charlevoix	41	47	\$15,648.85	1	2	\$595.00	42	49	\$16,243.85
Cheboygan	85	105	\$35,195.75	3	6	\$1,338.60	88	111	\$36,534.35
Chippewa	94	107	\$33,773.11	1	2	\$76.00	95	109	\$33,849.11
Clare	146	159	\$42,088.77	6	6	\$4,622.99	152	165	\$46,711.76
Clinton	115	201	\$70,235.87	4	5	\$1,946.12	118	206	\$72,181.99
Crawford	46	52	\$15,648.59	1	1	\$1,639.13	47	53	\$17,287.72
Delta	152	165	\$48,475.39	3	4	\$673.89	154	169	\$49,149.28
Dickinson	55	62	\$23,873.76	2	3	\$1,212.87	57	65	\$25,086.63
Eaton	258	351	\$97,578.74	9	20	\$4,950.41	267	371	\$102,529.15
Emmet	66	74	\$22,600.42	1	2	\$257.97	67	76	\$22,858.39
Genesee	2,295	4,351	\$1,237,729.53	96	146	\$34,590.04	2,376	4,497	\$1,272,319.57
Gladwin	96	132	\$41,807.92	4	6	\$2,786.88	100	138	\$44,594.80
Gogebic	65	77	\$19,889.96	8	9	\$2,801.54	70	86	\$22,691.50
Grand Traverse	247	289	\$71,856.82	3	3	\$834.00	250	292	\$72,690.82
Gratiot	149	220	\$61,730.71	3	4	\$545.57	151	224	\$62,276.28

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	172	193	\$52,771.00	4	6	\$1,089.03	174	199	\$53,860.03
Houghton	96	113	\$34,778.56	3	5	\$1,329.60	98	118	\$36,108.16
Huron	80	90	\$35,830.12	2	3	\$389.06	82	93	\$36,219.18
Ingham	947	1,250	\$380,568.30	95	109	\$28,521.54	985	1,359	\$409,089.84
Ionia	241	347	\$94,376.14	5	5	\$771.26	245	352	\$95,147.40
Iosco	101	115	\$45,006.71	9	9	\$1,240.76	108	124	\$46,247.47
Iron	36	43	\$16,914.40	3	3	\$443.50	39	46	\$17,357.90
Isabella	214	263	\$72,853.34	7	9	\$2,848.98	221	272	\$75,702.32
Jackson	576	1,049	\$278,787.54	16	28	\$5,977.38	591	1,077	\$284,764.92
Kalamazoo	806	1,428	\$422,040.40	51	74	\$19,682.16	854	1,502	\$441,722.56
Kalkaska	91	104	\$27,723.32	4	7	\$1,190.59	95	111	\$28,913.91
Kent	1,924	2,260	\$837,089.95	81	117	\$32,906.78	1,990	2,377	\$869,996.73
Keweenaw	9	10	\$4,534.60	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,534.60
Lake	82	94	\$28,508.88	3	4	\$1,330.22	84	98	\$29,839.10
Lapeer	234	276	\$87,302.01	6	7	\$2,379.98	240	283	\$89,681.99
Leelanau	26	28	\$8,689.50	1	1	\$92.00	27	29	\$8,781.50
Lenawee	360	450	\$117,814.49	13	16	\$3,115.97	370	466	\$120,930.46
Livingston	234	280	\$101,099.53	7	12	\$3,417.50	241	292	\$104,517.03
Luce	30	32	\$8,118.94	0	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$8,118.94
Mackinac	20	20	\$6,418.86	1	1	\$175.00	21	21	\$6,593.86
Macomb	1,851	2,123	\$738,757.91	47	77	\$22,400.18	1,897	2,200	\$761,158.09
Manistee	92	100	\$28,190.36	3	4	\$3,274.70	93	104	\$31,465.06
Marquette	130	158	\$43,842.09	13	19	\$5,895.00	142	177	\$49,737.09
Mason	121	134	\$39,128.78	6	7	\$2,414.50	126	141	\$41,543.28
Mecosta	150	170	\$47,818.29	2	2	\$820.00	152	172	\$48,638.29
Menominee	62	89	\$27,542.94	3	4	\$1,242.00	65	93	\$28,784.94
Midland	197	322	\$86,959.11	5	6	\$1,367.41	201	328	\$88,326.52
Missaukee	64	71	\$22,276.98	2	2	\$1,447.02	66	73	\$23,724.00
Monroe	345	414	\$135,662.68	9	11	\$6,974.69	354	425	\$142,637.37
Montcalm	288	347	\$105,640.13	3	5	\$749.23	291	352	\$106,389.36

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	45	66	\$12,339.16	0	0	\$0.00	45	66	\$12,339.16
Muskegon	1,264	1,449	\$467,699.44	72	91	\$34,925.18	1,322	1,540	\$502,624.62
Newaygo	229	250	\$79,904.20	9	15	\$6,686.04	237	265	\$86,590.24
Oakland	2,122	2,481	\$949,311.79	58	98	\$27,369.39	2,175	2,579	\$976,681.18
Oceana	112	130	\$38,848.78	6	8	\$5,700.18	118	138	\$44,548.96
Ogemaw	126	140	\$48,645.91	8	10	\$4,871.70	134	150	\$53,517.61
Ontonagon	28	34	\$8,098.89	1	1	\$468.77	29	35	\$8,567.66
Osceola	100	113	\$31,586.26	2	3	\$483.82	102	116	\$32,070.08
Oscoda	49	53	\$15,588.90	1	1	\$677.00	50	54	\$16,265.90
Otsego	99	109	\$33,787.46	6	12	\$3,067.29	105	121	\$36,854.75
Ottawa	363	429	\$103,779.60	9	14	\$4,475.06	370	443	\$108,254.66
Presque Isle	26	34	\$8,753.08	2	4	\$1,013.35	28	38	\$9,766.43
Roscommon	135	148	\$46,470.58	6	7	\$2,089.46	140	155	\$48,560.04
Saginaw	1,229	2,307	\$675,591.76	85	130	\$22,584.47	1,291	2,437	\$698,176.23
St. Clair	541	640	\$187,055.07	35	43	\$13,545.24	572	683	\$200,600.31
St. Joseph	221	282	\$58,864.46	6	10	\$1,686.42	224	292	\$60,550.88
Sanilac	150	168	\$47,416.15	7	7	\$2,342.93	155	175	\$49,759.08
Schoolcraft	28	31	\$9,994.04	2	2	\$305.55	29	33	\$10,299.59
Shiawassee	204	351	\$100,164.26	3	4	\$334.25	206	355	\$100,498.51
Tuscola	161	177	\$60,157.70	2	3	\$721.07	163	180	\$60,878.77
Van Buren	224	253	\$66,326.88	6	10	\$3,242.77	229	263	\$69,569.65
Washtenaw	602	992	\$369,424.81	17	23	\$8,368.44	617	1,015	\$377,793.25
Wayne	7,185	12,563	\$5,437,966.42	378	684	\$189,901.83	7,515	13,247	\$5,627,868.25
Wexford	203	230	\$63,791.39	11	18	\$4,358.08	213	248	\$68,149.47
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$2,439.56	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,439.56
Entire State	32,068	46,141	\$15,661,088.39	1,389	2,110	\$584,493.14	33,197	48,251	\$16,245,581.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72	0	0	\$0.00	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72
Alcona	34	37	\$16,395.30	0	0	\$0.00	34	37	\$16,395.30
Alger	29	34	\$10,718.81	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$10,718.81
Allegan	271	303	\$88,271.68	0	0	\$0.00	271	303	\$88,271.68
Alpena	149	178	\$40,319.01	0	0	\$0.00	149	178	\$40,319.01
Antrim	64	69	\$20,672.65	0	0	\$0.00	64	69	\$20,672.65
Arenac	68	100	\$24,165.31	0	0	\$0.00	68	100	\$24,165.31
Baraga	27	30	\$4,886.35	0	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$4,886.35
Barry	152	231	\$57,959.66	0	0	\$0.00	152	231	\$57,959.66
Bay	447	605	\$154,459.30	0	0	\$0.00	447	605	\$154,459.30
Benzie	63	68	\$16,202.18	0	0	\$0.00	63	68	\$16,202.18
Berrien	441	543	\$108,672.94	0	0	\$0.00	441	543	\$108,672.94
Branch	215	251	\$52,714.72	0	0	\$0.00	215	251	\$52,714.72
Calhoun	804	971	\$229,320.22	0	0	\$0.00	804	971	\$229,320.22
Cass	219	259	\$58,973.23	0	0	\$0.00	219	259	\$58,973.23
Charlevoix	37	42	\$12,539.85	0	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$12,539.85
Cheboygan	81	99	\$31,321.14	0	0	\$0.00	81	99	\$31,321.14
Chippewa	91	102	\$33,129.66	0	0	\$0.00	91	102	\$33,129.66
Clare	142	153	\$40,761.80	0	0	\$0.00	142	153	\$40,761.80
Clinton	109	194	\$67,472.20	0	0	\$0.00	109	194	\$67,472.20
Crawford	46	52	\$15,648.59	0	0	\$0.00	46	52	\$15,648.59
Delta	152	165	\$48,475.39	0	0	\$0.00	152	165	\$48,475.39
Dickinson	54	60	\$23,684.87	0	0	\$0.00	54	60	\$23,684.87
Eaton	240	325	\$88,039.76	0	0	\$0.00	240	325	\$88,039.76
Emmet	66	74	\$22,600.42	0	0	\$0.00	66	74	\$22,600.42
Genesee	2,171	4,166	\$1,176,879.17	0	0	\$0.00	2,171	4,166	\$1,176,879.17
Gladwin	93	129	\$41,370.18	0	0	\$0.00	93	129	\$41,370.18
Gogebic	60	70	\$18,705.83	0	0	\$0.00	60	70	\$18,705.83
Grand Traverse	247	288	\$71,779.27	0	0	\$0.00	247	288	\$71,779.27
Gratiot	145	212	\$59,539.83	0	0	\$0.00	145	212	\$59,539.83

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	167	187	\$50,214.08	0	0	\$0.00	167	187	\$50,214.08
Houghton	94	102	\$32,754.59	0	0	\$0.00	94	102	\$32,754.59
Huron	76	83	\$34,351.03	0	0	\$0.00	76	83	\$34,351.03
Ingham	897	1,076	\$332,216.75	0	0	\$0.00	897	1,076	\$332,216.75
Ionia	230	327	\$90,398.97	0	0	\$0.00	230	327	\$90,398.97
Iosco	96	105	\$42,132.20	0	0	\$0.00	96	105	\$42,132.20
Iron	36	42	\$16,739.40	0	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$16,739.40
Isabella	211	256	\$69,455.78	0	0	\$0.00	211	256	\$69,455.78
Jackson	555	1,019	\$266,624.89	0	0	\$0.00	555	1,019	\$266,624.89
Kalamazoo	764	1,363	\$393,828.94	0	0	\$0.00	764	1,363	\$393,828.94
Kalkaska	89	100	\$26,383.32	0	0	\$0.00	89	100	\$26,383.32
Kent	1,799	2,070	\$756,439.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,799	2,070	\$756,439.30
Keweenaw	9	10	\$4,534.60	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,534.60
Lake	78	89	\$24,697.83	0	0	\$0.00	78	89	\$24,697.83
Lapeer	222	254	\$81,136.79	0	0	\$0.00	222	254	\$81,136.79
Leelanau	26	28	\$8,689.50	0	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$8,689.50
Lenawee	347	425	\$111,250.32	0	0	\$0.00	347	425	\$111,250.32
Livingston	232	278	\$99,709.53	0	0	\$0.00	232	278	\$99,709.53
Luce	29	30	\$7,518.94	0	0	\$0.00	29	30	\$7,518.94
Mackinac	19	19	\$6,250.85	0	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$6,250.85
Macomb	1,805	2,064	\$709,825.99	0	0	\$0.00	1,805	2,064	\$709,825.99
Manistee	89	97	\$26,469.78	0	0	\$0.00	89	97	\$26,469.78
Marquette	123	146	\$40,591.93	0	0	\$0.00	123	146	\$40,591.93
Mason	118	129	\$36,508.78	0	0	\$0.00	118	129	\$36,508.78
Mecosta	149	166	\$45,493.29	0	0	\$0.00	149	166	\$45,493.29
Menominee	60	85	\$26,667.94	0	0	\$0.00	60	85	\$26,667.94
Midland	186	308	\$81,854.90	0	0	\$0.00	186	308	\$81,854.90
Missaukee	61	67	\$19,983.58	0	0	\$0.00	61	67	\$19,983.58
Monroe	335	400	\$131,577.67	0	0	\$0.00	335	400	\$131,577.67
Montcalm	286	343	\$103,364.07	0	0	\$0.00	286	343	\$103,364.07

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	45	66	\$12,339.16	0	0	\$0.00	45	66	\$12,339.16
Muskegon	1,164	1,301	\$406,923.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,164	1,301	\$406,923.93
Newaygo	222	239	\$76,478.27	0	0	\$0.00	222	239	\$76,478.27
Oakland	2,053	2,392	\$905,318.13	0	0	\$0.00	2,053	2,392	\$905,318.13
Oceana	112	127	\$38,285.39	0	0	\$0.00	112	127	\$38,285.39
Ogemaw	125	138	\$47,336.05	0	0	\$0.00	125	138	\$47,336.05
Ontonagon	26	31	\$7,640.89	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$7,640.89
Osceola	96	108	\$28,570.27	0	0	\$0.00	96	108	\$28,570.27
Oscoda	49	53	\$15,588.90	0	0	\$0.00	49	53	\$15,588.90
Otsego	98	107	\$32,135.20	0	0	\$0.00	98	107	\$32,135.20
Ottawa	355	410	\$97,231.46	0	0	\$0.00	355	410	\$97,231.46
Presque Isle	24	30	\$7,476.89	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,476.89
Roscommon	134	147	\$45,730.58	0	0	\$0.00	134	147	\$45,730.58
Saginaw	1,108	2,093	\$627,017.40	0	0	\$0.00	1,108	2,093	\$627,017.40
St. Clair	502	588	\$173,044.19	0	0	\$0.00	502	588	\$173,044.19
St. Joseph	215	266	\$55,709.32	0	0	\$0.00	215	266	\$55,709.32
Sanilac	148	165	\$47,068.99	0	0	\$0.00	148	165	\$47,068.99
Schoolcraft	28	31	\$9,994.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$9,994.04
Shiawassee	199	344	\$98,746.07	0	0	\$0.00	199	344	\$98,746.07
Tuscola	158	172	\$58,594.98	0	0	\$0.00	158	172	\$58,594.98
Van Buren	216	242	\$64,636.37	0	0	\$0.00	216	242	\$64,636.37
Washtenaw	575	953	\$353,161.27	0	0	\$0.00	575	953	\$353,161.27
Wayne	6,976	12,256	\$5,317,666.80	0	0	\$0.00	6,976	12,256	\$5,317,666.80
Wexford	200	222	\$61,251.75	0	0	\$0.00	200	222	\$61,251.75
x-Unassigned	4	6	\$2,439.56	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,439.56
Entire State	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72	0	0	\$0.00	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,859	2,176	\$757,357.67	1,389	2,110	\$584,493.14	3,248	4,286	\$1,341,850.81
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,350.00	1	1	\$1,350.00
Alger	2	2	\$1,675.00	2	2	\$585.00	4	4	\$2,260.00
Allegan	7	8	\$4,558.66	2	2	\$1,244.41	9	10	\$5,803.07
Alpena	1	1	\$173.39	3	6	\$1,363.23	4	7	\$1,536.62
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	3	\$974.09	4	4	\$2,671.08	6	7	\$3,645.17
Baraga	2	2	\$862.08	3	3	\$211.25	5	5	\$1,073.33
Barry	4	4	\$1,434.77	1	1	\$105.84	5	5	\$1,540.61
Bay	36	42	\$11,837.60	20	31	\$7,122.23	56	73	\$18,959.83
Benzie	1	1	\$115.13	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$115.13
Berrien	70	83	\$24,180.19	21	29	\$7,679.32	91	112	\$31,859.51
Branch	13	17	\$4,667.22	14	18	\$4,299.11	27	35	\$8,966.33
Calhoun	68	78	\$21,153.17	30	35	\$5,550.85	98	113	\$26,704.02
Cass	18	20	\$6,539.13	7	8	\$735.48	25	28	\$7,274.61
Charlevoix	5	5	\$3,109.00	1	2	\$595.00	6	7	\$3,704.00
Cheboygan	5	6	\$3,874.61	3	6	\$1,338.60	8	12	\$5,213.21
Chippewa	5	5	\$643.45	1	2	\$76.00	6	7	\$719.45
Clare	5	6	\$1,326.97	6	6	\$4,622.99	11	12	\$5,949.96
Clinton	6	7	\$2,763.67	4	5	\$1,946.12	10	12	\$4,709.79
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,639.13	1	1	\$1,639.13
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$673.89	3	4	\$673.89
Dickinson	1	2	\$188.89	2	3	\$1,212.87	3	5	\$1,401.76
Eaton	23	26	\$9,538.98	9	20	\$4,950.41	32	46	\$14,489.39
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$257.97	1	2	\$257.97
Genesee	144	185	\$60,850.36	96	146	\$34,590.04	240	331	\$95,440.40
Gladwin	3	3	\$437.74	4	6	\$2,786.88	7	9	\$3,224.62
Gogebic	7	7	\$1,184.13	8	9	\$2,801.54	15	16	\$3,985.67
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$77.55	3	3	\$834.00	4	4	\$911.55
Gratiot	8	8	\$2,190.88	3	4	\$545.57	11	12	\$2,736.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	6	\$2,556.92	4	6	\$1,089.03	10	12	\$3,645.95
Houghton	9	11	\$2,023.97	3	5	\$1,329.60	12	16	\$3,353.57
Huron	6	7	\$1,479.09	2	3	\$389.06	8	10	\$1,868.15
Ingham	163	174	\$48,351.55	95	109	\$28,521.54	258	283	\$76,873.09
Ionia	17	20	\$3,977.17	5	5	\$771.26	22	25	\$4,748.43
Iosco	8	10	\$2,874.51	9	9	\$1,240.76	17	19	\$4,115.27
Iron	1	1	\$175.00	3	3	\$443.50	4	4	\$618.50
Isabella	6	7	\$3,397.56	7	9	\$2,848.98	13	16	\$6,246.54
Jackson	23	30	\$12,162.65	16	28	\$5,977.38	39	58	\$18,140.03
Kalamazoo	50	65	\$28,211.46	51	74	\$19,682.16	101	139	\$47,893.62
Kalkaska	2	4	\$1,340.00	4	7	\$1,190.59	6	11	\$2,530.59
Kent	172	190	\$80,650.65	81	117	\$32,906.78	253	307	\$113,557.43
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	5	\$3,811.05	3	4	\$1,330.22	7	9	\$5,141.27
Lapeer	17	22	\$6,165.22	6	7	\$2,379.98	23	29	\$8,545.20
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$92.00	1	1	\$92.00
Lenawee	21	25	\$6,564.17	13	16	\$3,115.97	34	41	\$9,680.14
Livingston	2	2	\$1,390.00	7	12	\$3,417.50	9	14	\$4,807.50
Luce	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$168.01	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$343.01
Macomb	57	59	\$28,931.92	47	77	\$22,400.18	104	136	\$51,332.10
Manistee	3	3	\$1,720.58	3	4	\$3,274.70	6	7	\$4,995.28
Marquette	11	12	\$3,250.16	13	19	\$5,895.00	24	31	\$9,145.16
Mason	4	5	\$2,620.00	6	7	\$2,414.50	10	12	\$5,034.50
Mecosta	4	4	\$2,325.00	2	2	\$820.00	6	6	\$3,145.00
Menominee	2	4	\$875.00	3	4	\$1,242.00	5	8	\$2,117.00
Midland	11	14	\$5,104.21	5	6	\$1,367.41	16	20	\$6,471.62
Missaukee	4	4	\$2,293.40	2	2	\$1,447.02	6	6	\$3,740.42
Monroe	12	14	\$4,085.01	9	11	\$6,974.69	21	25	\$11,059.70
Montcalm	4	4	\$2,276.06	3	5	\$749.23	7	9	\$3,025.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 37

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	134	148	\$60,775.51	72	91	\$34,925.18	206	239	\$95,700.69
Newaygo	8	11	\$3,425.93	9	15	\$6,686.04	17	26	\$10,111.97
Oakland	83	89	\$43,993.66	58	98	\$27,369.39	141	187	\$71,363.05
Oceana	3	3	\$563.39	6	8	\$5,700.18	9	11	\$6,263.57
Ogemaw	2	2	\$1,309.86	8	10	\$4,871.70	10	12	\$6,181.56
Ontonagon	3	3	\$458.00	1	1	\$468.77	4	4	\$926.77
Osceola	4	5	\$3,015.99	2	3	\$483.82	6	8	\$3,499.81
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$677.00	1	1	\$677.00
Otsego	2	2	\$1,652.26	6	12	\$3,067.29	8	14	\$4,719.55
Ottawa	13	19	\$6,548.14	9	14	\$4,475.06	22	33	\$11,023.20
Presque Isle	2	4	\$1,276.19	2	4	\$1,013.35	4	8	\$2,289.54
Roscommon	1	1	\$740.00	6	7	\$2,089.46	7	8	\$2,829.46
Saginaw	161	214	\$48,574.36	85	130	\$22,584.47	246	344	\$71,158.83
St. Clair	50	52	\$14,010.88	35	43	\$13,545.24	85	95	\$27,556.12
St. Joseph	12	16	\$3,155.14	6	10	\$1,686.42	18	26	\$4,841.56
Sanilac	3	3	\$347.16	7	7	\$2,342.93	10	10	\$2,690.09
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$305.55	2	2	\$305.55
Shiawassee	6	7	\$1,418.19	3	4	\$334.25	9	11	\$1,752.44
Tuscola	4	5	\$1,562.72	2	3	\$721.07	6	8	\$2,283.79
Van Buren	8	11	\$1,690.51	6	10	\$3,242.77	14	21	\$4,933.28
Washtenaw	37	39	\$16,263.54	17	23	\$8,368.44	54	62	\$24,631.98
Wayne	257	307	\$120,299.62	378	684	\$189,901.83	635	991	\$310,201.45
Wexford	8	8	\$2,539.64	11	18	\$4,358.08	19	26	\$6,897.72
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,859	2,176	\$757,357.67	1,389	2,110	\$584,493.14	3,248	4,286	\$1,341,850.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	384	\$32,099.22	308	\$35,619.20	57	\$131,305.33	17,672	\$6,533,790.64	617	\$257,925.89	24,927	\$7,912,990.44	0	\$0.00	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72
Alcona	2	\$174.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,319.76	0	\$0.00	23	\$9,901.54	0	\$0.00	34	37	\$16,395.30
Alger	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$985.00	9	\$2,810.15	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,823.66	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$10,718.81
Allegan	8	\$580.00	4	\$315.53	2	\$3,043.24	55	\$18,912.46	5	\$727.58	229	\$64,692.87	0	\$0.00	271	303	\$88,271.68
Alpena	1	\$136.00	14	\$2,159.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$16,755.77	2	\$653.16	118	\$20,615.08	0	\$0.00	149	178	\$40,319.01
Antrim	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$8,864.81	1	\$450.78	43	\$11,317.06	0	\$0.00	64	69	\$20,672.65
Arenac	2	\$320.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,810.07	0	\$0.00	65	\$15,034.52	0	\$0.00	68	100	\$24,165.31
Baraga	2	\$190.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$261.85	3	\$381.75	20	\$3,902.75	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$4,886.35
Barry	2	\$155.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	\$22,121.10	1	\$195.12	134	\$35,487.45	0	\$0.00	152	231	\$57,959.66
Bay	1	\$157.00	6	\$1,323.00	1	\$2,500.00	213	\$63,867.66	8	\$2,452.68	376	\$84,158.96	0	\$0.00	447	605	\$154,459.30
Benzie	1	\$50.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,486.88	1	\$227.30	47	\$10,408.00	0	\$0.00	63	68	\$16,202.18
Berrien	46	\$2,619.90	32	\$3,157.39	1	\$2,921.84	134	\$28,578.89	72	\$17,281.91	258	\$54,113.01	0	\$0.00	441	543	\$108,672.94
Branch	3	\$205.00	20	\$2,275.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$9,184.81	12	\$2,829.74	173	\$38,220.17	0	\$0.00	215	251	\$52,714.72
Calhoun	57	\$5,795.88	5	\$576.49	0	\$0.00	276	\$47,956.63	19	\$6,971.00	614	\$168,020.22	0	\$0.00	804	971	\$229,320.22
Cass	7	\$570.00	23	\$3,230.00	2	\$7,090.00	42	\$8,206.24	19	\$5,142.72	166	\$34,734.27	0	\$0.00	219	259	\$58,973.23
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	3	\$139.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,054.82	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,346.03	0	\$0.00	37	42	\$12,539.85
Cheboygan	5	\$840.00	4	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$12,011.90	3	\$2,469.87	53	\$15,609.37	0	\$0.00	81	99	\$31,321.14
Chippewa	1	\$85.00	3	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,843.23	5	\$2,703.86	51	\$15,137.57	0	\$0.00	91	102	\$33,129.66
Clare	2	\$147.04	3	\$469.04	0	\$0.00	30	\$11,479.16	7	\$1,072.03	111	\$27,594.53	0	\$0.00	142	153	\$40,761.80
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	\$34,396.23	3	\$1,639.12	97	\$31,436.85	0	\$0.00	109	194	\$67,472.20
Crawford	2	\$119.00	3	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,624.77	3	\$1,063.63	30	\$7,611.19	0	\$0.00	46	52	\$15,648.59
Delta	2	\$316.00	9	\$1,095.22	0	\$0.00	49	\$19,785.97	2	\$1,957.18	103	\$25,321.02	0	\$0.00	152	165	\$48,475.39
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$9,497.05	0	\$0.00	34	\$13,987.82	0	\$0.00	54	60	\$23,684.87
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$785.00	130	\$35,749.88	7	\$1,834.68	187	\$49,670.20	0	\$0.00	240	325	\$88,039.76
Emmet	1	\$40.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$10,410.04	1	\$448.74	46	\$11,621.64	0	\$0.00	66	74	\$22,600.42
Genesee	0	\$0.00	1	\$25.00	2	\$3,870.00	2,029	\$568,796.41	20	\$8,211.03	2,114	\$595,976.73	0	\$0.00	2,171	4,166	\$1,176,879.17
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$15,239.13	3	\$1,253.18	78	\$24,877.87	0	\$0.00	93	129	\$41,370.18
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$8,614.14	4	\$1,890.85	39	\$8,200.84	0	\$0.00	60	70	\$18,705.83
Grand Traverse	6	\$451.92	13	\$948.94	0	\$0.00	95	\$32,322.32	3	\$702.45	171	\$37,353.64	0	\$0.00	247	288	\$71,779.27
Griiot	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	86	\$24,918.36	7	\$2,080.92	118	\$32,440.55	0	\$0.00	145	212	\$59,539.83

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	7	\$395.00	9	\$969.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$14,288.00	5	\$2,382.05	128	\$32,180.03	0	\$0.00	167	187	\$50,214.08
Houghton	2	\$100.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,043.18	6	\$2,168.85	78	\$27,342.56	0	\$0.00	94	102	\$32,754.59
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$8,737.24	1	\$234.06	54	\$25,379.73	0	\$0.00	76	83	\$34,351.03
Ingham	0	\$0.00	3	\$513.40	0	\$0.00	339	\$131,934.52	19	\$8,164.58	715	\$191,604.25	0	\$0.00	897	1,076	\$332,216.75
Ionia	3	\$529.00	3	\$396.49	0	\$0.00	113	\$30,740.09	3	\$1,922.89	205	\$56,810.50	0	\$0.00	230	327	\$90,398.97
Iosco	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$10,803.37	2	\$2,174.57	77	\$29,109.26	0	\$0.00	96	105	\$42,132.20
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$2,575.60	14	\$5,240.68	0	\$0.00	26	\$8,873.12	0	\$0.00	36	42	\$16,739.40
Isabella	3	\$120.00	2	\$151.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$22,562.41	7	\$3,308.01	173	\$43,314.36	0	\$0.00	211	256	\$69,455.78
Jackson	0	\$0.00	1	\$62.02	1	\$1,550.00	483	\$125,340.48	11	\$5,256.47	523	\$134,415.92	0	\$0.00	555	1,019	\$266,624.89
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,250.00	609	\$173,648.78	26	\$16,361.50	727	\$201,568.66	0	\$0.00	764	1,363	\$393,828.94
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$7,247.69	2	\$503.35	74	\$18,512.28	0	\$0.00	89	100	\$26,383.32
Kent	4	\$449.11	10	\$1,308.84	12	\$31,370.00	781	\$344,077.94	10	\$4,336.40	1,253	\$374,897.01	0	\$0.00	1,799	2,070	\$756,439.30
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$771.97	8	\$3,712.63	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,534.60
Lake	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$9,643.56	2	\$940.97	60	\$13,873.30	0	\$0.00	78	89	\$24,697.83
Lapeer	1	\$105.00	1	\$114.04	0	\$0.00	84	\$25,057.79	4	\$1,113.84	164	\$54,746.12	0	\$0.00	222	254	\$81,136.79
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,267.82	1	\$789.01	18	\$3,632.67	0	\$0.00	26	28	\$8,689.50
Lenawee	21	\$1,045.00	3	\$546.83	1	\$2,984.20	135	\$38,058.27	7	\$1,563.86	258	\$67,052.16	0	\$0.00	347	425	\$111,250.32
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,136.86	109	\$33,171.88	12	\$7,262.81	156	\$57,137.98	0	\$0.00	232	278	\$99,709.53
Luce	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,197.43	2	\$300.87	22	\$4,945.64	0	\$0.00	29	30	\$7,518.94
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,689.68	3	\$1,786.48	11	\$2,774.69	0	\$0.00	19	19	\$6,250.85
Macomb	5	\$400.00	3	\$455.04	4	\$5,623.59	796	\$239,629.22	22	\$13,143.68	1,234	\$450,574.46	0	\$0.00	1,805	2,064	\$709,825.99
Manistee	3	\$275.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$10,078.82	5	\$1,671.88	59	\$14,364.08	0	\$0.00	89	97	\$26,469.78
Marquette	9	\$889.00	10	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$11,543.74	3	\$969.51	91	\$26,424.68	0	\$0.00	123	146	\$40,591.93
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$12,977.40	3	\$941.08	90	\$22,550.30	0	\$0.00	118	129	\$36,508.78
Mecosta	4	\$225.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$475.00	42	\$15,181.80	4	\$1,290.21	114	\$28,121.28	0	\$0.00	149	166	\$45,493.29
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$158.00	33	\$10,541.29	0	\$0.00	50	\$15,768.65	0	\$0.00	60	85	\$26,667.94
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,351.00	130	\$33,056.74	5	\$1,710.04	171	\$43,737.12	0	\$0.00	186	308	\$81,854.90
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,372.48	6	\$2,263.75	39	\$9,347.35	0	\$0.00	61	67	\$19,983.58
Monroe	35	\$1,435.00	1	\$40.00	5	\$11,950.00	93	\$24,269.78	8	\$2,802.93	258	\$91,079.96	0	\$0.00	335	400	\$131,577.67
Montcalm	6	\$351.09	3	\$245.66	0	\$0.00	94	\$33,432.94	13	\$7,416.43	227	\$61,917.95	0	\$0.00	286	343	\$103,364.07

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2010**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	4	\$370.00	5	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,310.91	0	\$0.00	36	\$6,938.25	0	\$0.00	45	66	\$12,339.16
Muskegon	6	\$1,082.86	0	\$0.00	5	\$12,361.00	457	\$172,288.24	14	\$6,378.01	819	\$214,813.82	0	\$0.00	1,164	1,301	\$406,923.93
Newaygo	3	\$250.00	4	\$267.54	0	\$0.00	61	\$24,885.36	5	\$1,502.87	166	\$49,572.50	0	\$0.00	222	239	\$76,478.27
Oakland	3	\$454.00	3	\$529.56	0	\$0.00	1,025	\$361,511.37	22	\$15,024.73	1,339	\$527,798.47	0	\$0.00	2,053	2,392	\$905,318.13
Oceana	4	\$263.58	6	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$16,530.01	0	\$0.00	80	\$20,941.80	0	\$0.00	112	127	\$38,285.39
Ogemaw	7	\$647.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$13,791.70	1	\$210.86	95	\$32,686.49	0	\$0.00	125	138	\$47,336.05
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,627.81	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,963.08	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$7,640.89
Osceola	2	\$155.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$9,171.90	1	\$177.91	74	\$18,985.46	0	\$0.00	96	108	\$28,570.27
Oscoda	1	\$59.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$7,297.04	4	\$1,616.38	29	\$6,615.96	0	\$0.00	49	53	\$15,588.90
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$437.00	49	\$16,455.70	1	\$505.51	55	\$14,696.99	0	\$0.00	98	107	\$32,135.20
Ottawa	12	\$904.48	13	\$1,436.02	0	\$0.00	98	\$22,140.25	5	\$1,483.96	282	\$71,266.75	0	\$0.00	355	410	\$97,231.46
Presque Isle	2	\$400.00	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,839.18	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,837.71	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$7,476.89
Roscommon	1	\$153.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$23,901.82	6	\$2,380.52	89	\$19,294.81	0	\$0.00	134	147	\$45,730.58
Saginaw	2	\$145.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,400.00	1,019	\$305,994.21	9	\$5,351.87	1,061	\$312,926.32	0	\$0.00	1,108	2,093	\$627,017.40
St. Clair	32	\$2,860.00	4	\$407.48	1	\$1,726.00	191	\$41,178.26	14	\$7,634.63	346	\$119,237.82	0	\$0.00	502	588	\$173,044.19
St. Joseph	15	\$1,066.50	18	\$1,636.67	0	\$0.00	58	\$10,788.89	6	\$2,434.32	169	\$39,782.94	0	\$0.00	215	266	\$55,709.32
Sanilac	4	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$12,029.78	10	\$3,808.18	109	\$31,026.03	0	\$0.00	148	165	\$47,068.99
Schoolcraft	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,851.51	7	\$2,001.04	14	\$5,091.49	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$9,994.04
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	152	\$41,140.23	10	\$6,418.68	182	\$51,187.16	0	\$0.00	199	344	\$98,746.07
Tuscola	2	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,600.00	56	\$17,817.54	8	\$3,380.55	105	\$34,711.89	0	\$0.00	158	172	\$58,594.98
Van Buren	3	\$155.00	7	\$757.41	0	\$0.00	56	\$20,065.65	16	\$7,150.81	160	\$36,507.50	0	\$0.00	216	242	\$64,636.37
Washtenaw	2	\$331.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	432	\$158,473.31	27	\$10,833.59	492	\$183,523.37	0	\$0.00	575	953	\$353,161.27
Wayne	19	\$2,790.20	28	\$4,708.59	8	\$26,162.00	5,717	\$2,769,050.64	43	\$18,509.50	6,441	\$2,496,445.87	0	\$0.00	6,976	12,256	\$5,317,666.80
Wexford	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$26,804.03	4	\$2,928.64	139	\$31,444.08	0	\$0.00	200	222	\$61,251.75
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,129.79	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,309.77	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,439.56
Entire State	384	\$32,099.22	308	\$35,619.20	57	\$131,305.33	17,672	\$6,533,790.64	617	\$257,925.89	24,927	\$7,912,990.44	0	\$0.00	30,737	43,965	\$14,903,730.72

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,415	\$661,930.63	74	\$79,774.56	1,433	\$182,669.69	121	\$115,151.12	1,243	\$302,324.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3,248	4,286	\$1,341,850.81
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,350.00
Alger	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,260.00
Allegan	8	\$5,035.00	1	\$724.41	1	\$43.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$5,803.07
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$241.99	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,294.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,536.62
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$251.22	3	\$2,593.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,645.17
Baraga	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$333.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,073.33
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$543.81	1	\$996.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,540.61
Bay	16	\$7,143.01	0	\$0.00	37	\$4,806.77	2	\$3,000.00	18	\$4,010.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	73	\$18,959.83
Benzie	1	\$115.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$115.13
Berrien	43	\$20,136.20	1	\$388.76	52	\$7,066.32	1	\$100.00	15	\$4,168.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	91	112	\$31,859.51
Branch	11	\$4,717.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,074.33	1	\$1,500.00	8	\$1,675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	35	\$8,966.33
Calhoun	35	\$13,885.11	0	\$0.00	64	\$6,862.35	3	\$4,022.08	11	\$1,934.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	98	113	\$26,704.02
Cass	12	\$5,802.09	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,472.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$7,274.61
Charlevoix	2	\$1,201.02	1	\$1,612.40	2	\$295.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,704.00
Cheboygan	6	\$3,030.25	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.58	1	\$1,125.78	4	\$928.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,213.21
Chippewa	2	\$76.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$643.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$719.45
Clare	3	\$999.18	2	\$1,034.55	4	\$354.33	3	\$3,561.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$5,949.96
Clinton	5	\$1,585.00	3	\$1,581.12	1	\$101.44	1	\$1,077.23	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$4,709.79
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,639.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,639.13
Delta	4	\$673.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$673.89
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	1	\$612.87	2	\$188.89	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,401.76
Eaton	19	\$8,981.64	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,186.34	1	\$791.41	16	\$3,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	46	\$14,489.39
Emmet	2	\$257.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$257.97
Genesee	125	\$57,484.53	3	\$1,376.15	119	\$16,265.46	2	\$961.68	82	\$19,352.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	240	331	\$95,440.40
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$437.74	2	\$2,056.88	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,224.62
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,485.67	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$3,985.67
Grand Traverse	3	\$834.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$77.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$911.55
Gratiot	2	\$1,269.80	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,126.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$2,736.45

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2010

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	4	\$2,321.29	0	\$0.00	4	\$497.02	0	\$0.00	4	\$827.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,645.95
Houghton	4	\$970.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,183.57	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$3,353.57
Huron	3	\$1,113.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$575.15	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,868.15
Ingham	86	\$42,982.93	4	\$4,114.07	165	\$19,477.44	7	\$6,083.65	21	\$4,215.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	258	283	\$76,873.09
Ionia	4	\$1,881.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$2,867.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$4,748.43
Iosco	4	\$1,296.41	0	\$0.00	9	\$769.68	4	\$1,876.59	2	\$172.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$4,115.27
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$618.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$618.50
Isabella	8	\$2,630.97	0	\$0.00	3	\$258.83	3	\$3,130.98	2	\$225.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,246.54
Jackson	31	\$13,325.51	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,046.52	1	\$610.00	15	\$3,158.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	58	\$18,140.03
Kalamazoo	74	\$31,450.19	4	\$2,715.21	14	\$951.92	4	\$3,143.31	43	\$9,632.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	101	139	\$47,893.62
Kalkaska	4	\$1,340.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$95.59	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,530.59
Kent	156	\$76,821.09	3	\$4,337.97	80	\$11,705.49	7	\$6,452.50	61	\$14,240.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	253	307	\$113,557.43
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	\$851.19	2	\$3,264.93	3	\$243.95	1	\$781.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$5,141.27
Lapeer	9	\$3,230.34	1	\$2,000.00	11	\$1,191.86	1	\$678.00	7	\$1,445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$8,545.20
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$92.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$92.00
Lenawee	14	\$6,810.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$2,360.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$9,680.14
Livingston	4	\$2,042.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,807.50
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$343.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$343.01
Macomb	63	\$32,345.84	3	\$1,623.89	14	\$2,016.99	3	\$1,095.38	53	\$14,250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	104	136	\$51,332.10
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,469.00	2	\$220.58	2	\$2,705.70	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$4,995.28
Marquette	8	\$2,998.53	1	\$871.66	11	\$1,455.41	1	\$1,059.56	10	\$2,760.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	31	\$9,145.16
Mason	6	\$3,030.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$141.25	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$363.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$5,034.50
Mecosta	4	\$2,455.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$125.00	1	\$565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,145.00
Menominee	3	\$787.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,117.00
Midland	12	\$5,168.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$703.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$6,471.62
Missaukee	3	\$1,359.24	1	\$724.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,657.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,740.42
Monroe	9	\$3,105.50	1	\$397.93	4	\$573.90	5	\$5,665.76	6	\$1,316.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$11,059.70
Montcalm	2	\$2,119.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$256.29	0	\$0.00	3	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,025.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	112	\$54,831.31	5	\$5,099.75	70	\$8,058.76	18	\$19,270.87	34	\$8,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	206	239	\$95,700.69
Newaygo	6	\$2,419.73	2	\$3,044.29	4	\$323.21	2	\$1,275.00	12	\$3,049.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	26	\$10,111.97
Oakland	84	\$45,673.00	3	\$1,653.60	25	\$3,838.25	1	\$1,200.00	74	\$18,998.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	141	187	\$71,363.05
Oceana	5	\$1,440.00	1	\$2,000.00	3	\$242.93	2	\$2,580.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$6,263.57
Ogemaw	2	\$927.00	3	\$3,674.31	1	\$110.00	2	\$746.22	4	\$724.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$6,181.56
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$468.77	3	\$458.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$926.77
Osceola	3	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$118.82	2	\$1,655.99	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,499.81
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$677.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$677.00
Otsego	3	\$676.02	1	\$1,386.24	1	\$157.29	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,719.55
Ottawa	10	\$3,891.20	2	\$3,394.31	8	\$637.79	1	\$369.90	12	\$2,730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$11,023.20
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$576.19	7	\$1,713.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,289.54
Roscommon	2	\$1,034.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,829.46
Saginaw	70	\$29,976.45	2	\$2,057.14	223	\$25,460.24	3	\$3,025.00	46	\$10,640.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	246	344	\$71,158.83
St. Clair	31	\$13,828.50	0	\$0.00	52	\$7,458.40	3	\$3,769.22	9	\$2,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$27,556.12
St. Joseph	9	\$2,949.07	0	\$0.00	13	\$927.49	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$4,841.56
Sanilac	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,045.09	1	\$1,025.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,690.09
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$305.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$305.55
Shiawassee	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$862.44	0	\$0.00	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$1,752.44
Tuscola	1	\$520.00	1	\$588.83	2	\$209.96	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,283.79
Van Buren	5	\$1,261.54	0	\$0.00	5	\$380.07	1	\$1,500.00	10	\$1,791.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	21	\$4,933.28
Washtenaw	37	\$18,462.32	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,439.66	1	\$1,500.00	13	\$3,230.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	62	\$24,631.98
Wayne	204	\$100,709.98	18	\$25,025.91	205	\$33,530.80	9	\$11,370.73	555	\$139,564.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	635	991	\$310,201.45
Wexford	7	\$2,998.68	1	\$893.20	8	\$912.84	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,093.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$6,897.72
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,415	\$661,930.63	74	\$79,774.56	1,433	\$182,669.69	121	\$115,151.12	1,243	\$302,324.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3,248	4,286	\$1,341,850.81

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	30,304	58,529	\$17,270,987.66	\$569.92	\$295.08	44,125	90,634
Alcona	14	26	\$5,977.54	\$426.97	\$229.91	18	34
Alger	13	21	\$3,187.98	\$245.23	\$151.81	22	36
Allegan	239	478	\$153,520.57	\$642.35	\$321.17	341	699
Alpena	112	197	\$41,849.42	\$373.66	\$212.43	157	293
Antrim	58	100	\$21,820.66	\$376.22	\$218.21	80	151
Arenac	48	87	\$23,314.48	\$485.72	\$267.98	69	132
Baraga	18	29	\$5,954.62	\$330.81	\$205.33	36	59
Barry	94	177	\$57,945.39	\$616.44	\$327.38	160	312
Bay	460	885	\$228,546.81	\$496.84	\$258.24	632	1,230
Benzie	29	49	\$12,165.20	\$419.49	\$248.27	40	67
Berrien	619	1,204	\$364,285.36	\$588.51	\$302.56	944	2,039
Branch	141	262	\$79,696.18	\$565.22	\$304.18	180	349
Calhoun	550	1,017	\$284,218.18	\$516.76	\$279.47	795	1,586
Cass	159	316	\$103,135.99	\$648.65	\$326.38	221	455
Charlevoix	40	67	\$18,837.19	\$470.93	\$281.15	70	135
Cheboygan	68	129	\$38,542.31	\$566.80	\$298.78	94	184
Chippewa	92	163	\$47,701.91	\$518.50	\$292.65	129	238
Clare	68	120	\$29,201.78	\$429.44	\$243.35	98	179
Clinton	112	200	\$57,918.10	\$517.13	\$289.59	158	302
Crawford	34	61	\$16,255.26	\$478.10	\$266.48	58	117
Delta	95	161	\$37,083.13	\$390.35	\$230.33	131	239
Dickinson	80	132	\$26,625.28	\$332.82	\$201.71	115	205
Eaton	306	546	\$160,343.88	\$524.00	\$293.67	431	816
Emmet	67	124	\$31,777.07	\$474.28	\$256.27	94	184
Genesee	2,786	5,510	\$1,620,144.31	\$581.53	\$294.04	3,816	7,886
Gladwin	63	110	\$33,012.16	\$524.00	\$300.11	91	177
Gogebic	29	48	\$11,336.18	\$390.90	\$236.17	49	93
Grand Traverse	222	366	\$111,119.23	\$500.54	\$303.60	345	603
Gratiot	117	239	\$63,793.70	\$545.25	\$266.92	152	324

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.



Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	86	177	\$45,605.21	\$530.29	\$257.66	135	270
Houghton	58	86	\$21,179.01	\$365.16	\$246.27	85	160
Huron	78	152	\$38,519.79	\$493.84	\$253.42	113	237
Ingham	810	1,538	\$467,860.04	\$577.60	\$304.20	1,174	2,398
Ionia	140	252	\$68,831.62	\$491.65	\$273.14	189	391
Iosco	54	110	\$27,060.86	\$501.13	\$246.01	87	172
Iron	16	32	\$4,856.28	\$303.52	\$151.76	27	53
Isabella	154	298	\$76,385.11	\$496.01	\$256.33	240	468
Jackson	415	826	\$236,348.47	\$569.51	\$286.14	642	1,321
Kalamazoo	861	1,671	\$504,365.28	\$585.79	\$301.83	1,291	2,643
Kalkaska	40	72	\$17,293.62	\$432.34	\$240.19	67	128
Kent	2,190	4,298	\$1,262,431.55	\$576.45	\$293.73	3,269	6,774
Keweenaw	1	1	\$342.00	\$342.00	\$342.00	1	1
Lake	34	75	\$20,443.06	\$601.27	\$272.57	39	89
Lapeer	172	327	\$91,868.24	\$534.12	\$280.94	243	497
Leelanau	20	33	\$9,558.60	\$477.93	\$289.65	43	87
Lenawee	259	489	\$131,664.34	\$508.36	\$269.25	397	804
Livingston	167	276	\$91,575.11	\$548.35	\$331.79	268	489
Luce	14	29	\$6,262.82	\$447.34	\$215.96	16	33
Mackinac	10	16	\$4,832.97	\$483.30	\$302.06	20	37
Macomb	1,721	3,217	\$995,053.89	\$578.18	\$309.31	2,556	5,058
Manistee	36	66	\$12,731.11	\$353.64	\$192.90	66	137
Marquette	127	205	\$41,661.82	\$328.05	\$203.23	226	393
Mason	131	261	\$69,040.82	\$527.03	\$264.52	187	392
Mecosta	79	137	\$37,718.04	\$477.44	\$275.31	130	240
Menominee	52	88	\$22,204.41	\$427.01	\$252.32	81	154
Midland	187	316	\$82,784.35	\$442.70	\$261.98	286	521
Missaukee	38	82	\$21,156.20	\$556.74	\$258.00	53	121
Monroe	310	570	\$162,408.69	\$523.90	\$284.93	482	924
Montcalm	102	185	\$48,517.05	\$475.66	\$262.25	146	279

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2010**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	20	31	\$9,429.89	\$471.49	\$304.19	27	54
Muskegon	965	1,900	\$506,186.14	\$524.55	\$266.41	1,381	2,818
Newaygo	124	248	\$73,014.93	\$588.83	\$294.42	191	377
Oakland	1,727	3,108	\$1,027,534.46	\$594.98	\$330.61	2,610	5,105
Oceana	111	223	\$60,903.69	\$548.68	\$273.11	165	379
Ogemaw	76	137	\$35,058.88	\$461.30	\$255.90	119	242
Ontonagon	4	6	\$1,130.84	\$282.71	\$188.47	12	26
Osceola	63	130	\$35,069.73	\$556.66	\$269.77	88	186
Oscoda	12	23	\$4,798.29	\$399.86	\$208.62	22	41
Otsego	117	217	\$57,055.67	\$487.66	\$262.93	169	330
Ottawa	461	823	\$265,434.12	\$575.78	\$322.52	692	1,363
Presque Isle	14	22	\$5,723.64	\$408.83	\$260.17	25	44
Roscommon	80	132	\$28,771.67	\$359.65	\$217.97	114	203
Saginaw	1,306	2,542	\$684,859.84	\$524.39	\$269.42	1,774	3,669
St. Clair	376	713	\$188,785.56	\$502.09	\$264.78	604	1,192
St. Joseph	189	352	\$113,722.86	\$601.71	\$323.08	276	539
Sanilac	102	200	\$58,135.13	\$569.95	\$290.68	144	288
Schoolcraft	13	28	\$5,416.80	\$416.68	\$193.46	20	43
Shiawassee	173	316	\$83,510.95	\$482.72	\$264.28	286	547
Tuscola	143	253	\$71,343.41	\$498.90	\$281.99	212	404
Van Buren	175	334	\$105,720.79	\$604.12	\$316.53	306	684
Washtenaw	655	1,276	\$395,172.94	\$603.32	\$309.70	1,032	2,108
Wayne	8,166	16,555	\$5,067,144.30	\$620.52	\$306.08	11,573	25,221
Wexford	123	226	\$69,315.73	\$563.54	\$306.71	181	338
x-Unassigned	14	25	\$7,877.17	\$562.66	\$315.09	17	38
Entire State	30,304	58,529	\$17,270,987.66	\$569.92	\$295.08	44,125	90,634

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	4,107	\$6,493,696.08	\$1,581.13	2,902	\$5,947,657.21	\$2,049.50	353	\$330,700.65	\$936.83	7,335	\$12,772,053.94	\$1,741.25
Alcona	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72
Alger	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72
Allegan	20	\$9,949.12	\$497.46	13	\$7,775.66	\$598.13	1	\$1,614.52	\$1,614.52	34	\$19,339.30	\$568.80
Alpena	17	\$29,702.15	\$1,747.19	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$678.72	\$678.72	18	\$30,380.87	\$1,687.83
Antrim	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	6	\$8,814.73	\$1,469.12	1	\$818.72	\$818.72	1	\$678.72	\$678.72	8	\$10,312.17	\$1,289.02
Baraga	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72
Barry	28	\$22,737.91	\$812.07	6	\$14,602.85	\$2,433.81	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	34	\$37,340.76	\$1,098.26
Bay	73	\$106,320.01	\$1,456.44	9	\$23,256.73	\$2,584.08	9	\$10,526.53	\$1,169.61	90	\$140,103.27	\$1,556.70
Benzie	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$266.64	\$266.64	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$266.64	\$266.64
Berrien	95	\$51,025.03	\$537.11	27	\$17,163.26	\$635.68	2	\$1,470.16	\$735.08	123	\$69,658.45	\$566.33
Branch	16	\$8,313.04	\$519.57	13	\$6,681.60	\$513.97	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	29	\$14,994.64	\$517.06
Calhoun	111	\$136,080.78	\$1,225.95	87	\$219,455.54	\$2,522.48	2	\$509.36	\$254.68	199	\$356,045.68	\$1,789.17
Cass	16	\$5,631.32	\$351.96	6	\$4,949.44	\$824.91	1	\$310.00	\$310.00	23	\$10,890.76	\$473.51
Charlevoix	8	\$4,338.96	\$542.37	3	\$1,015.60	\$338.53	1	\$71.20	\$71.20	12	\$5,425.76	\$452.15
Cheboygan	8	\$3,416.48	\$427.06	3	\$5,508.76	\$1,836.25	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	11	\$8,925.24	\$811.39
Chippewa	47	\$66,111.84	\$1,406.63	1	\$2,459.52	\$2,459.52	2	\$7,086.24	\$3,543.12	50	\$75,657.60	\$1,513.15
Clare	4	\$2,361.20	\$590.30	3	\$1,645.56	\$548.52	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	7	\$4,006.76	\$572.39
Clinton	14	\$8,346.56	\$596.18	26	\$237,080.77	\$9,118.49	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	40	\$245,427.33	\$6,135.68
Crawford	19	\$15,374.45	\$809.18	12	\$35,689.11	\$2,974.09	1	\$818.72	\$818.72	32	\$51,882.28	\$1,621.32
Delta	6	\$2,943.40	\$490.57	2	\$4,326.52	\$2,163.26	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$7,269.92	\$908.74
Dickinson	9	\$5,386.00	\$598.44	4	\$3,425.19	\$856.30	1	\$902.72	\$902.72	14	\$9,713.91	\$693.85
Eaton	36	\$17,196.07	\$477.67	11	\$4,707.30	\$427.94	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	47	\$21,903.37	\$466.03
Emmet	2	\$1,199.24	\$599.62	5	\$3,297.46	\$659.49	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	7	\$4,496.70	\$642.39
Genesee	404	\$633,024.76	\$1,566.89	146	\$184,502.94	\$1,263.72	14	\$26,506.30	\$1,893.31	561	\$844,034.00	\$1,504.52
Gladwin	4	\$2,529.04	\$632.26	4	\$2,350.63	\$587.66	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$4,879.67	\$609.96
Gogebic	8	\$4,087.69	\$510.96	2	\$1,315.14	\$657.57	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	9	\$5,402.83	\$600.31
Grand Traverse	133	\$224,944.85	\$1,691.31	69	\$133,020.62	\$1,927.84	6	\$7,625.74	\$1,270.96	206	\$365,591.21	\$1,774.71
Gratiot	11	\$5,275.46	\$479.59	4	\$2,347.89	\$586.97	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	15	\$7,623.35	\$508.22

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Hillsdale	28	\$60,154.24	\$2,148.37	53	\$210,600.52	\$3,973.59	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	81	\$270,754.76	\$3,342.65
Houghton	15	\$19,510.11	\$1,300.67	9	\$22,020.51	\$2,446.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	24	\$41,530.62	\$1,730.44
Huron	5	\$2,797.20	\$559.44	4	\$2,203.60	\$550.90	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	9	\$5,000.80	\$555.64
Ingham	196	\$385,551.20	\$1,967.10	81	\$169,514.22	\$2,092.77	9	\$15,090.19	\$1,676.69	285	\$570,155.61	\$2,000.55
Ionia	13	\$7,552.47	\$580.96	12	\$8,014.45	\$667.87	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	25	\$15,566.92	\$622.68
Iosco	5	\$3,228.04	\$645.61	4	\$1,057.03	\$264.26	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	9	\$4,285.07	\$476.12
Iron	1	\$845.12	\$845.12	6	\$15,081.28	\$2,513.55	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	7	\$15,926.40	\$2,275.20
Isabella	15	\$8,735.68	\$582.38	8	\$28,649.45	\$3,581.18	2	\$2,393.44	\$1,196.72	25	\$39,778.57	\$1,591.14
Jackson	108	\$144,755.41	\$1,340.33	60	\$81,964.14	\$1,366.07	5	\$7,017.64	\$1,403.53	172	\$233,737.19	\$1,358.94
Kalamazoo	198	\$262,184.74	\$1,324.17	104	\$167,488.96	\$1,610.47	7	\$18,336.26	\$2,619.47	309	\$448,009.96	\$1,449.87
Kalkaska	2	\$797.44	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$797.44	\$398.72
Kent	392	\$842,673.15	\$2,149.68	194	\$654,603.33	\$3,374.24	20	\$29,512.04	\$1,475.60	600	\$1,526,788.52	\$2,544.65
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	11	\$5,200.08	\$472.73	3	\$1,953.56	\$651.19	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$7,153.64	\$510.97
Lapeer	9	\$4,582.13	\$509.13	17	\$11,105.08	\$653.24	1	\$1,616.26	\$1,616.26	27	\$17,303.47	\$640.87
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$11,121.04	\$5,560.52	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$11,121.04	\$5,560.52
Lenawee	42	\$46,721.27	\$1,112.41	13	\$17,501.12	\$1,346.24	1	\$334.21	\$334.21	55	\$64,556.60	\$1,173.76
Livingston	9	\$5,592.64	\$621.40	18	\$8,963.82	\$497.99	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	27	\$14,556.46	\$539.13
Luce	4	\$15,711.64	\$3,927.91	2	\$10,841.52	\$5,420.76	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	6	\$26,553.16	\$4,425.53
Mackinac	2	\$891.24	\$445.62	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$891.24	\$445.62
Macomb	82	\$40,828.17	\$497.90	111	\$69,109.78	\$622.61	2	\$4,088.62	\$2,044.31	195	\$114,026.57	\$584.75
Manistee	1	\$678.72	\$678.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$678.72	\$678.72
Marquette	39	\$73,181.45	\$1,876.45	20	\$34,738.05	\$1,736.90	2	\$4,340.37	\$2,170.19	61	\$112,259.87	\$1,840.33
Mason	12	\$19,387.82	\$1,615.65	2	\$797.44	\$398.72	2	\$1,721.44	\$860.72	16	\$21,906.70	\$1,369.17
Mecosta	17	\$8,439.92	\$496.47	5	\$2,133.60	\$426.72	1	\$800.52	\$800.52	23	\$11,374.04	\$494.52
Menominee	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$398.72	\$398.72
Midland	33	\$22,892.45	\$693.71	13	\$7,301.72	\$561.67	1	\$940.52	\$940.52	46	\$31,134.69	\$676.84
Missaukee	3	\$1,990.32	\$663.44	1	\$299.04	\$299.04	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	4	\$2,289.36	\$572.34
Monroe	14	\$23,124.10	\$1,651.72	11	\$12,399.88	\$1,127.26	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	25	\$35,523.98	\$1,420.96
Montcalm	17	\$9,958.41	\$585.79	7	\$3,722.67	\$531.81	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	24	\$13,681.08	\$570.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Montmorency	2	\$1,479.24	\$739.62	2	\$1,277.50	\$638.75	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	4	\$2,756.74	\$689.19
Muskegon	99	\$116,177.99	\$1,173.52	36	\$45,648.29	\$1,268.01	6	\$6,206.43	\$1,034.41	141	\$168,032.71	\$1,191.72
Newaygo	50	\$72,181.20	\$1,443.62	10	\$11,592.60	\$1,159.26	2	\$2,942.80	\$1,471.40	62	\$86,716.60	\$1,398.65
Oakland	487	\$889,827.33	\$1,827.16	380	\$664,567.67	\$1,748.86	16	\$32,561.92	\$2,035.12	882	\$1,586,956.92	\$1,799.27
Oceana	14	\$10,577.80	\$755.56	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$10,577.80	\$755.56
Ogemaw	10	\$5,026.56	\$502.66	1	\$1,115.04	\$1,115.04	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	11	\$6,141.60	\$558.33
Ontonagon	2	\$937.44	\$468.72	3	\$1,980.16	\$660.05	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	5	\$2,917.60	\$583.52
Osceola	46	\$126,620.34	\$2,752.62	23	\$81,303.49	\$3,534.93	2	\$2,247.16	\$1,123.58	71	\$210,170.99	\$2,960.15
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	18	\$10,403.32	\$577.96	11	\$5,072.36	\$461.12	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	29	\$15,475.68	\$533.64
Ottawa	64	\$79,659.57	\$1,244.68	21	\$27,294.82	\$1,299.75	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	85	\$106,954.39	\$1,258.29
Presque Isle	2	\$5,050.92	\$2,525.46	3	\$10,779.87	\$3,593.29	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	5	\$15,830.79	\$3,166.16
Roscommon	4	\$2,294.88	\$573.72	5	\$1,808.48	\$361.70	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	9	\$4,103.36	\$455.93
Saginaw	105	\$114,860.92	\$1,093.91	108	\$517,254.16	\$4,789.39	3	\$1,574.76	\$524.92	216	\$633,689.84	\$2,933.75
St. Clair	66	\$36,733.44	\$556.57	48	\$28,062.65	\$584.64	1	\$762.72	\$762.72	114	\$65,558.81	\$575.08
St. Joseph	22	\$12,254.85	\$557.04	15	\$11,695.96	\$779.73	1	\$800.52	\$800.52	38	\$24,751.33	\$651.35
Sanilac	7	\$4,095.88	\$585.13	7	\$3,014.76	\$430.68	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$7,110.64	\$507.90
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	12	\$6,808.80	\$567.40	7	\$3,956.70	\$565.24	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	19	\$10,765.50	\$566.61
Tuscola	61	\$149,263.81	\$2,446.95	32	\$239,018.44	\$7,469.33	1	\$492.52	\$492.52	94	\$388,774.77	\$4,135.90
Van Buren	37	\$20,270.39	\$547.85	15	\$13,234.65	\$882.31	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	52	\$33,505.04	\$644.33
Washtenaw	27	\$19,933.76	\$738.29	34	\$53,400.94	\$1,570.62	1	\$678.72	\$678.72	62	\$74,013.42	\$1,193.76
Wayne	570	\$1,378,832.83	\$2,419.00	768	\$1,626,607.33	\$2,117.98	14	\$23,522.48	\$1,680.18	1,349	\$3,028,962.64	\$2,245.34
Wexford	1	\$956.32	\$956.32	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$1,355.04	\$677.52
x-Unassigned	31	\$35,575.80	\$1,147.61	152	\$126,925.92	\$835.04	211	\$113,920.18	\$539.91	391	\$276,421.90	\$706.96
Entire State	4,107	\$6,493,696.08	\$1,581.13	2,902	\$5,947,657.21	\$2,049.50	353	\$330,700.65	\$936.83	7,335	\$12,772,053.94	\$1,741.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alcona	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Payments for 2010 are not available to report at this time.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ionia	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Payments for 2010 are not available to report at this time.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2010**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oceana	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wexford	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0	0	\$0.00	#DIV/0

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Payments for 2010 are not available to report at this time.



Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

August 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	71,505	64,380	64,249	63,250	60,725	59,171	57,783	55,864	55,515	56,050	55,211	53,200	52,473	50,919	49,673	49,740	50,328	49,891	29,107	45,249	1,094,283
Alcona	51	46	41	44	44	38	42	51	44	35	53	47	54	49	60	45	47	38	19	31	879
Alger	64	43	38	55	37	43	32	39	37	60	40	41	42	28	46	33	32	26	19	24	779
Allegan	816	715	726	734	704	722	725	645	649	691	625	637	547	575	531	538	489	473	234	285	12,061
Alpena	231	165	188	180	179	185	167	151	150	155	185	167	157	120	139	161	129	153	67	118	3,147
Antrim	159	128	140	146	127	140	144	139	128	145	141	146	157	137	136	126	134	149	42	63	2,627
Arenac	97	98	94	99	90	104	104	90	100	108	101	88	101	100	87	106	98	94	45	71	1,875
Baraga	55	52	49	55	55	57	43	40	45	36	49	41	49	41	37	40	30	46	15	20	855
Barry	366	327	340	342	273	306	298	347	272	306	292	284	264	264	242	249	238	229	112	186	5,537
Bay	748	646	650	657	650	603	633	579	585	588	552	541	527	500	479	482	441	474	282	378	10,995
Benzie	108	92	102	89	103	87	109	96	75	91	96	93	95	87	82	81	89	99	41	45	1,760
Berrien	1,404	1,237	1,175	1,190	1,212	1,160	1,024	1,050	973	1,037	972	946	903	870	884	822	802	812	438	627	19,538
Branch	370	370	317	347	318	314	317	284	282	307	283	247	272	259	230	249	241	234	115	174	5,530
Calhoun	1,211	1,102	1,172	1,125	1,005	1,051	1,017	992	902	924	872	852	810	790	768	791	740	760	437	631	17,952
Cass	397	344	389	340	332	323	324	293	324	333	340	306	320	302	306	281	274	274	137	204	6,143
Charlevoix	174	111	138	158	144	131	141	135	157	133	149	141	149	115	121	119	123	100	53	59	2,551
Cheboygan	179	155	156	198	166	178	168	164	162	156	164	191	165	165	168	153	154	155	61	71	3,129
Chippewa	270	241	203	219	206	185	183	219	183	187	184	200	192	172	151	157	162	147	48	110	3,619
Clare	279	246	233	256	210	240	182	206	189	183	197	195	210	194	210	207	218	187	95	173	4,110
Clinton	310	265	272	277	269	235	259	243	222	198	227	205	211	205	220	179	204	166	80	117	4,364
Crawford	87	108	86	87	78	70	83	85	66	94	75	84	67	71	89	83	80	80	46	52	1,571
Delta	252	223	207	203	211	192	203	200	185	209	176	191	180	149	150	176	165	141	90	157	3,660
Dickinson	156	126	150	163	132	131	141	105	132	119	124	112	102	124	102	99	103	118	37	60	2,336
Eaton	604	599	556	526	488	495	486	440	452	459	435	421	398	413	411	404	391	363	183	260	8,784
Emmet	191	172	163	171	181	173	194	187	189	151	188	189	146	165	159	164	149	142	53	74	3,201
Genesee	3,752	3,548	3,648	3,482	3,400	3,124	3,061	3,079	3,031	3,071	3,096	2,940	3,003	2,878	2,775	2,840	2,837	2,877	1,697	2,562	60,701
Gladwin	163	131	143	159	159	147	144	152	144	154	180	153	163	168	140	144	158	160	85	118	2,965
Gogebic	105	84	110	109	91	76	85	79	69	79	76	66	76	81	87	63	79	75	38	204	1,732
Grand Traverse	547	439	480	473	470	432	461	467	399	442	445	396	367	372	355	340	327	312	147	179	7,850
Grapot	322	261	290	249	296	258	271	249	268	248	226	220	197	227	185	192	178	186	99	153	4,575

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	341	304	347	353	304	315	324	264	294	296	312	296	271	283	253	229	283	255	112	161	5,597
Houghton	232	197	181	199	190	179	194	160	174	167	147	156	155	154	160	150	130	133	55	88	3,201
Huron	230	179	195	153	180	158	153	172	172	154	196	170	164	166	176	143	145	171	63	94	3,234
Ingham	1,924	1,792	1,798	1,660	1,610	1,577	1,572	1,468	1,403	1,455	1,417	1,247	1,282	1,291	1,175	1,167	1,113	1,172	650	980	27,753
Ionia	446	394	442	405	398	379	384	378	352	352	303	333	323	277	324	272	284	272	125	186	6,629
Iosco	180	127	163	149	153	158	161	134	149	164	164	158	159	161	153	138	153	134	96	131	2,985
Iron	78	75	70	57	57	63	53	52	60	56	39	56	50	60	49	60	50	54	18	30	1,087
Isabella	424	405	355	320	330	316	315	280	285	252	289	248	238	203	211	188	219	219	115	183	5,395
Jackson	1,268	1,078	1,159	1,099	1,005	1,077	1,002	963	885	913	924	866	904	796	799	785	750	767	424	634	18,098
Kalamazoo	1,830	1,550	1,579	1,577	1,418	1,453	1,368	1,253	1,248	1,227	1,251	1,153	1,115	1,061	968	968	991	970	558	695	24,233
Kalkaska	139	140	148	142	140	138	120	129	117	130	138	117	113	98	109	121	112	109	65	71	2,396
Kent	5,031	4,511	4,507	4,599	4,161	4,229	3,884	3,513	3,638	3,587	3,550	3,395	3,087	3,050	2,918	2,804	2,825	2,724	1,518	2,169	69,700
Keweenaw	9	16	12	12	10	8	12	7	14	11	6	10	12	8	10	7	6	6	5	3	184
Lake	76	88	82	75	91	71	80	72	54	53	83	74	86	80	77	76	72	74	28	43	1,435
Lapeer	510	498	442	464	452	466	501	500	476	490	432	477	445	448	432	445	443	405	211	310	8,847
Leelanau	82	80	74	79	71	77	66	75	62	58	60	77	52	74	62	63	70	69	41	25	1,317
Lenawee	715	646	631	647	587	596	573	525	550	531	520	511	520	467	451	452	428	462	244	355	10,411
Livingston	662	560	557	524	562	596	530	473	514	502	547	538	494	512	468	466	494	432	226	294	9,951
Luce	43	44	40	38	36	37	41	27	34	33	33	16	33	43	35	21	34	33	13	23	657
Mackinac	67	30	47	55	65	53	54	39	46	49	58	48	43	42	39	53	46	42	12	30	918
Macomb	4,840	4,218	4,301	4,204	4,170	3,889	3,959	3,886	3,867	3,913	3,803	3,723	3,621	3,695	3,606	3,656	3,582	3,463	2,099	3,564	76,059
Manistee	148	118	161	136	129	134	133	172	134	135	128	118	123	135	117	120	114	107	47	72	2,481
Marquette	393	321	324	292	280	290	262	272	249	242	258	214	210	211	221	190	181	180	90	154	4,834
Mason	249	234	192	222	197	190	178	154	135	167	167	164	159	128	130	175	148	165	61	95	3,310
Mecosta	282	266	237	268	258	216	210	218	240	229	239	210	240	219	187	207	209	198	99	137	4,369
Menominee	141	132	122	131	98	104	115	119	130	126	113	121	101	110	105	94	96	86	48	79	2,171
Midland	476	433	399	398	374	354	370	370	374	353	317	329	325	299	299	291	329	315	175	212	6,792
Missaukee	104	100	115	106	107	100	98	88	90	95	105	79	82	88	88	77	97	90	38	43	1,790
Monroe	864	783	796	796	750	636	691	692	689	669	696	625	666	638	558	578	535	518	309	399	12,888
Montcalm	523	435	486	453	432	449	435	398	362	420	395	412	369	386	378	365	351	346	161	295	7,851

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

August 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	55	44	65	52	52	51	52	63	63	52	61	54	59	58	56	59	43	54	26	28	1,047
Muskegon	1,614	1,585	1,507	1,519	1,406	1,349	1,311	1,300	1,243	1,323	1,280	1,218	1,219	1,118	1,117	1,114	1,030	1,140	642	987	25,022
Newaygo	410	385	397	371	368	376	347	325	366	341	344	333	332	342	330	293	321	296	139	219	6,635
Oakland	5,346	4,894	4,646	4,495	4,389	4,357	4,156	4,120	4,043	4,123	4,069	3,969	3,938	3,806	3,825	3,796	3,862	3,704	2,124	3,204	80,866
Oceana	316	272	287	261	294	229	274	226	240	197	256	215	202	208	185	187	184	213	85	142	4,473
Ogemaw	155	146	127	144	134	151	130	141	154	135	145	150	115	151	130	154	138	145	56	108	2,709
Ontonagon	32	25	28	27	35	29	31	25	29	19	39	25	32	36	34	33	24	22	14	19	558
Osceola	179	167	152	160	174	157	147	155	137	158	145	133	149	163	135	152	152	154	57	85	2,911
Oscoda	50	42	43	57	46	60	59	44	49	52	49	48	46	61	44	51	57	53	24	41	976
Otsego	192	186	181	190	168	156	165	137	164	139	154	139	156	132	126	103	136	135	79	76	2,914
Ottawa	1,541	1,320	1,326	1,330	1,324	1,205	1,152	1,140	1,160	1,134	1,071	1,056	984	959	886	853	840	794	348	474	20,897
Presque Isle	55	50	47	67	45	57	56	56	61	56	61	60	62	60	69	52	50	56	20	28	1,068
Roscommon	136	148	162	145	143	149	139	127	156	142	152	123	138	133	133	162	136	145	79	107	2,755
Saginaw	1,616	1,548	1,513	1,511	1,415	1,453	1,396	1,326	1,351	1,330	1,339	1,247	1,278	1,152	1,195	1,192	1,284	1,272	781	1,112	26,311
St. Clair	1,116	1,033	1,007	1,079	1,003	939	1,029	897	929	904	951	881	890	886	911	828	851	828	452	615	18,029
St. Joseph	569	550	567	541	531	564	502	531	467	494	455	428	436	364	373	398	362	348	179	220	8,879
Sanilac	331	300	264	297	275	277	297	252	284	271	272	287	271	243	290	283	242	259	132	192	5,319
Schoolcraft	44	45	49	35	50	41	51	39	34	51	31	51	45	45	40	38	31	45	11	32	808
Shiawassee	476	402	454	436	441	421	417	403	428	421	414	394	420	389	375	355	374	327	192	279	7,818
Tuscola	394	331	390	352	367	341	379	356	360	346	328	362	332	329	338	343	348	366	157	242	6,761
Van Buren	727	679	686	720	625	603	606	535	576	621	570	588	554	523	515	537	539	519	257	328	11,308
Washtenaw	1,712	1,428	1,344	1,375	1,268	1,242	1,161	1,058	1,097	1,068	1,017	1,022	1,012	905	898	843	939	894	505	694	21,482
Wayne	18,308	16,629	16,443	16,004	15,590	15,155	14,800	14,680	14,655	14,881	14,508	14,096	14,192	13,836	13,517	14,010	14,746	14,880	10,117	17,124	298,171
Wexford	322	291	303	291	284	262	208	228	226	230	232	210	215	189	215	191	214	178	100	129	4,518
x-Unassigned	34	52	43	45	53	39	39	41	32	34	35	30	30	27	28	28	23	23	10	3	649
Entire State	71,505	64,380	64,249	63,250	60,725	59,171	57,783	55,864	55,515	56,050	55,211	53,200	52,473	50,919	49,673	49,740	50,328	49,891	29,107	45,249	1,094,283

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	14,357	12,559	12,023	11,222	10,340	9,608	9,009	8,272	7,919	7,892	7,558	6,984	6,872	6,502	6,234	6,282	6,170	5,933	2,722	1,035	159,493
Alcona	4	7	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	3	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	38
Alger	5	5	1	5	1	4	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	40
Allegan	70	62	44	52	54	51	44	30	40	36	41	37	34	40	30	21	26	23	14	3	752
Alpena	44	33	25	39	28	23	24	23	15	19	13	17	15	11	11	15	12	14	2	2	385
Antrim	7	6	5	5	4	6	2	4	4	2	3	4	4	1	2	0	5	5	1	0	70
Arenac	13	4	11	10	7	6	9	10	6	8	5	3	8	6	6	5	4	3	1	1	126
Baraga	5	5	7	6	9	9	8	4	4	3	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	5	1	0	87
Barry	39	39	35	36	16	26	19	31	15	15	15	18	14	11	13	17	7	12	2	1	381
Bay	109	100	100	84	61	75	68	56	53	52	49	58	34	34	40	32	33	29	12	4	1,083
Benzie	7	6	2	6	2	8	4	3	1	2	1	2	5	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	59
Berrien	327	250	222	202	200	178	160	158	134	139	124	113	120	105	100	81	90	78	33	12	2,826
Branch	60	50	60	45	41	39	32	21	32	31	24	32	19	27	20	16	24	21	3	1	598
Calhoun	289	246	246	218	199	185	179	182	140	134	133	114	112	95	106	97	78	73	24	5	2,855
Cass	60	40	55	40	48	43	35	32	33	33	32	25	30	29	36	18	17	20	6	0	632
Charlevoix	9	1	5	6	1	5	5	2	4	3	1	2	3	3	4	2	3	2	0	0	61
Cheboygan	16	12	10	9	8	10	10	7	9	8	7	8	7	11	5	5	8	5	1	1	157
Chippewa	39	41	18	22	23	11	13	16	13	8	14	12	15	12	10	6	12	10	3	1	299
Clare	40	40	37	41	44	32	19	21	19	18	26	21	23	12	28	17	13	18	4	1	474
Clinton	15	13	24	18	14	10	17	14	7	10	10	9	11	11	9	9	9	3	1	0	214
Crawford	6	11	10	10	7	7	10	6	6	5	5	4	4	3	4	6	1	3	0	0	108
Delta	39	35	29	17	16	14	7	14	11	18	11	11	11	9	4	11	10	5	4	0	276
Dickinson	7	4	5	2	3	2	6	0	1	5	2	4	2	4	4	2	4	5	0	1	63
Eaton	48	37	32	35	37	24	32	21	23	24	25	28	24	15	24	22	13	13	6	0	483
Emmet	8	10	4	1	6	1	8	4	6	4	5	3	5	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	77
Genesee	1,207	1,245	1,247	1,105	977	902	791	759	737	729	677	612	607	581	499	585	515	531	205	65	14,576
Gladwin	22	19	23	19	16	19	18	18	17	5	18	12	14	18	14	12	13	10	5	0	292
Gogebic	34	26	28	35	23	19	19	20	18	19	16	10	16	15	20	15	8	10	4	0	355
Grand Traverse	29	13	16	27	17	21	20	20	16	14	10	10	10	17	9	13	11	12	1	1	287
Gratiot	34	18	20	18	35	17	25	10	24	23	16	12	20	14	8	7	10	9	6	0	326

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	46	47	40	47	49	37	40	24	25	38	23	15	26	21	24	20	19	17	6	1	565
Houghton	17	11	11	10	7	6	11	4	10	6	6	11	5	9	5	6	3	4	0	0	142
Huron	24	11	12	11	13	17	9	10	9	8	10	5	9	10	5	8	5	5	4	0	185
Ingham	300	261	252	213	188	214	184	171	168	170	165	153	153	156	147	121	112	107	41	13	3,289
Ionia	46	39	41	23	30	26	26	30	21	23	22	20	18	21	16	23	14	15	10	3	467
Iosco	26	13	24	14	24	13	21	12	15	15	14	12	6	14	7	8	10	10	3	0	261
Iron	15	13	10	9	10	4	7	4	2	4	1	3	5	3	2	1	2	4	0	0	99
Isabella	33	36	24	29	22	20	22	12	10	16	21	10	12	7	3	11	11	8	0	0	307
Jackson	256	209	200	191	182	170	144	128	112	108	111	83	100	77	79	70	70	67	21	7	2,385
Kalamazoo	508	372	372	361	290	311	247	241	193	200	192	187	186	154	143	127	147	128	48	5	4,412
Kalkaska	10	10	7	5	15	6	6	9	4	5	5	3	1	2	6	6	4	4	1	0	109
Kent	994	879	819	778	660	668	605	490	524	528	488	442	374	372	342	292	282	277	148	46	10,008
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Lake	17	17	16	15	17	8	12	11	5	4	10	8	7	7	8	8	6	8	1	0	185
Lapeer	57	49	49	24	49	39	42	34	33	38	20	22	21	30	25	24	23	16	5	2	602
Leelanau	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	2	0	47
Lenawee	87	78	77	70	58	61	48	38	36	39	26	35	40	32	26	28	22	27	10	1	839
Livingston	52	24	39	29	35	34	29	23	25	24	20	22	26	20	15	24	15	16	13	1	486
Luce	10	8	5	6	4	7	5	2	6	5	2	5	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	0	91
Mackinac	10	2	6	4	9	6	3	5	6	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	0	0	69
Macomb	661	500	501	543	446	422	430	385	359	401	357	349	360	345	320	358	353	312	154	59	7,615
Manistee	17	16	23	21	22	19	15	16	13	13	10	11	9	9	17	12	15	10	4	2	274
Marquette	41	26	19	16	17	17	14	21	21	11	17	13	16	17	20	11	13	8	8	0	326
Mason	46	24	26	26	20	15	11	8	6	9	14	12	13	14	10	12	9	12	2	1	290
Mecosta	33	18	17	22	18	17	15	16	8	10	12	15	25	10	6	20	15	9	4	0	290
Menominee	12	12	15	9	8	9	9	4	8	6	6	7	6	5	8	5	1	4	5	0	139
Midland	40	24	31	28	30	17	20	21	22	20	17	15	20	13	18	26	19	13	13	4	411
Missaukee	8	9	13	4	6	4	6	6	4	4	5	6	3	8	8	6	4	4	3	1	112
Monroe	142	125	133	109	105	64	81	70	75	67	76	64	67	60	56	59	38	46	18	3	1,458
Montcalm	33	25	18	20	20	25	19	14	13	14	20	7	13	14	17	14	10	13	3	4	316

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*  
August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	6	7	6	3	4	6	1	6	4	5	5	3	2	4	5	7	4	5	3	0	86
Muskegon	515	585	507	519	433	388	365	322	311	288	331	239	260	231	215	209	198	190	68	23	6,197
Newaygo	50	45	44	34	40	38	39	24	28	21	26	24	19	22	24	11	23	19	8	1	540
Oakland	780	625	603	519	552	503	504	419	446	410	418	389	376	368	375	363	370	352	132	33	8,537
Oceana	54	56	56	46	40	36	40	34	24	23	28	25	18	17	16	17	12	19	11	1	573
Ogemaw	22	19	18	24	15	18	17	13	16	23	17	23	14	16	14	14	13	13	2	0	311
Ontonagon	5	3	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	0	54
Osceola	26	11	12	9	14	11	14	15	15	13	6	5	6	11	4	10	5	4	0	0	191
Oscoda	8	3	4	6	6	5	3	3	1	4	0	1	5	3	4	2	5	6	2	0	71
Otsego	20	15	16	17	12	11	16	10	8	11	8	6	9	7	7	6	7	9	4	2	201
Ottawa	97	61	63	69	59	56	52	56	54	50	46	53	43	38	36	32	36	24	8	2	935
Presque Isle	5	6	4	2	4	6	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	43
Roscommon	21	26	26	15	21	20	15	5	13	4	16	9	7	13	7	14	9	11	7	1	260
Saginaw	500	440	390	369	332	313	287	271	249	203	212	214	176	153	179	168	161	159	58	14	4,848
Sanilac	34	21	30	31	25	23	24	15	28	12	19	25	13	14	16	11	15	12	7	1	376
Schoolcraft	5	5	4	5	6	6	5	3	2	2	2	6	3	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	62
Shiawassee	68	63	73	62	53	50	49	42	43	31	35	28	31	27	33	31	28	18	7	5	777
St. Clair	191	151	153	140	130	103	117	111	116	86	92	66	77	79	79	59	68	48	23	6	1,895
St. Joseph	71	69	57	53	50	51	50	50	37	35	28	33	23	23	22	18	14	24	5	0	713
Tuscola	47	40	40	37	28	30	35	27	35	26	21	27	20	27	17	18	21	24	6	0	526
Van Buren	93	64	69	63	59	46	48	37	50	55	43	37	41	40	43	45	43	34	15	4	929
Washtenaw	254	188	165	140	125	121	134	102	108	129	95	106	85	93	72	79	85	86	37	11	2,215
Wayne	5,305	4,770	4,513	4,263	4,036	3,722	3,496	3,370	3,183	3,273	3,111	2,917	2,912	2,755	2,690	2,826	2,877	2,783	1,444	677	64,923
Wexford	36	38	34	27	23	25	18	24	16	25	26	18	19	17	14	9	11	9	3	2	394
x-Unassigned	8	9	5	8	9	6	3	7	3	3	4	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	74
Entire State	14,357	12,559	12,023	11,222	10,340	9,608	9,009	8,272	7,919	7,892	7,558	6,984	6,872	6,502	6,234	6,282	6,170	5,933	2,722	1,035	159,493

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	42,195	47,196	48,235	47,565	45,537	44,235	42,860	41,146	40,620	40,720	39,846	37,920	37,107	35,569	34,202	33,965	33,816	32,934	27,216	43,838	796,722
Alcona	28	35	28	34	36	28	28	35	31	25	38	32	37	34	37	32	23	21	16	31	609
Alger	32	30	26	37	24	26	25	21	25	33	22	22	20	17	20	20	21	13	19	23	476
Allegan	445	480	487	489	477	478	491	434	424	447	414	382	342	342	311	306	281	251	218	273	7,772
Alpena	146	126	133	147	140	133	127	105	109	106	122	118	98	90	95	106	84	91	59	115	2,250
Antrim	75	73	76	104	88	83	92	84	80	86	81	88	79	74	77	60	73	80	39	61	1,553
Arenac	64	70	70	68	63	84	75	72	68	79	71	59	76	66	48	67	66	53	43	69	1,331
Baraga	32	39	31	39	37	36	33	26	28	21	30	29	29	20	20	23	24	31	14	19	561
Barry	200	224	245	233	168	205	198	241	176	200	189	188	162	158	138	156	125	132	107	181	3,626
Bay	444	488	507	520	502	480	466	452	463	431	389	395	366	344	337	320	295	318	266	369	8,152
Benzie	58	55	61	58	64	56	71	64	44	66	65	53	52	53	57	41	45	44	38	42	1,087
Berrien	931	979	940	934	944	915	774	813	721	773	726	690	643	642	603	571	532	512	411	615	14,669
Branch	195	261	202	240	218	207	211	186	184	192	186	157	179	152	145	155	145	138	107	172	3,632
Calhoun	796	854	904	890	793	830	792	778	644	691	621	607	598	564	528	529	487	487	399	614	13,406
Cass	255	255	309	263	265	254	236	232	252	253	237	222	221	222	208	195	185	179	130	197	4,570
Charlevoix	95	78	99	112	102	94	97	82	101	86	88	83	93	63	53	67	60	47	48	57	1,605
Cheboygan	106	116	114	132	125	125	111	97	91	102	101	122	100	98	84	88	77	80	59	70	1,998
Chippewa	142	170	150	153	142	134	119	148	117	122	127	113	126	117	94	83	99	75	44	81	2,356
Clare	182	186	173	200	162	185	136	158	142	124	147	146	161	142	144	144	149	132	91	173	3,077
Clinton	163	158	165	182	172	170	162	153	143	116	138	134	122	125	133	86	111	92	72	114	2,711
Crawford	48	66	55	59	51	49	66	55	44	67	56	58	43	43	63	49	50	50	44	50	1,066
Delta	146	159	153	136	136	124	137	135	118	143	112	117	121	85	97	115	88	75	85	139	2,421
Dickinson	70	75	111	109	88	78	90	57	90	75	73	62	51	57	47	53	53	53	32	58	1,382
Eaton	310	409	382	348	325	343	339	287	313	316	290	289	254	257	275	241	232	211	177	248	5,846
Emmet	87	102	102	112	102	111	122	109	109	92	107	108	77	89	84	74	74	65	47	70	1,843
Genesee	2,516	2,898	3,000	2,878	2,784	2,530	2,453	2,438	2,387	2,385	2,365	2,262	2,307	2,144	2,086	2,126	2,040	2,069	1,607	2,512	47,787
Gladwin	98	95	106	111	115	102	107	107	106	100	118	105	115	102	90	101	92	96	78	116	2,060
Gogebic	68	65	73	81	69	55	62	62	47	61	49	46	57	57	62	39	45	44	35	43	1,120
Grand Traverse	268	284	291	304	313	272	308	311	259	271	259	248	229	207	200	199	178	164	138	175	4,878
Gratiot	179	181	211	190	221	199	197	181	193	187	154	163	134	154	135	119	107	113	89	149	3,256

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	198	201	231	250	209	229	228	173	203	193	203	188	166	180	145	126	178	142	102	161	3,706
Houghton	112	107	115	110	124	109	126	91	107	98	68	88	80	78	83	80	66	74	51	85	1,852
Huron	118	117	138	98	106	105	97	104	106	103	120	102	100	92	94	78	79	88	59	94	1,998
Ingham	1,169	1,365	1,380	1,268	1,221	1,203	1,202	1,105	1,063	1,094	1,065	919	961	950	831	826	756	805	618	959	20,760
Ionia	251	266	304	283	290	263	260	260	250	247	197	227	211	181	191	155	175	166	117	183	4,477
Iosco	114	98	121	117	114	116	126	97	111	114	109	104	110	113	103	89	89	86	92	131	2,154
Iron	44	56	49	44	37	46	38	35	34	40	20	32	32	43	29	36	24	35	18	29	721
Isabella	255	278	252	234	239	237	237	197	198	171	207	167	166	138	144	129	140	125	105	168	3,787
Jackson	758	811	863	849	767	827	749	699	665	667	679	618	630	538	549	518	508	492	409	617	13,213
Kalamazoo	1,200	1,170	1,249	1,226	1,081	1,134	1,049	966	931	922	934	853	826	777	672	680	675	677	520	683	18,225
Kalkaska	77	104	112	107	81	96	80	90	85	86	99	66	66	56	66	68	73	65	59	69	1,605
Kent	2,827	3,206	3,296	3,353	3,013	3,085	2,830	2,537	2,640	2,557	2,499	2,366	2,094	2,048	1,930	1,796	1,758	1,666	1,377	2,093	48,971
Keweenaw	2	10	7	8	8	6	7	6	7	10	5	6	5	6	3	2	3	4	5	3	113
Lake	49	72	64	59	78	56	66	55	37	40	64	62	62	57	53	55	50	43	27	43	1,092
Lapeer	266	345	311	300	315	319	327	334	308	319	295	302	275	286	272	260	268	235	192	304	5,833
Leelanau	39	44	49	52	43	50	41	43	39	35	38	40	29	48	36	35	43	41	36	24	805
Lenawee	432	476	447	492	427	442	409	377	392	382	351	352	368	323	299	289	283	282	231	348	7,402
Livingston	318	346	354	317	354	359	317	289	303	303	336	293	294	297	253	258	285	236	208	289	6,009
Luce	22	27	27	24	26	25	30	19	25	18	17	10	19	19	19	10	18	17	11	13	396
Mackinac	34	14	28	32	34	25	33	24	28	29	30	26	21	18	18	27	22	23	12	21	499
Macomb	2,555	2,802	3,056	3,011	2,995	2,749	2,812	2,736	2,699	2,702	2,702	2,560	2,480	2,533	2,386	2,448	2,407	2,294	1,977	3,502	53,406
Manistee	77	87	125	101	85	97	88	129	84	95	86	84	85	88	78	79	73	66	43	72	1,722
Marquette	227	217	217	209	201	201	181	195	174	156	180	146	141	128	139	105	101	100	75	127	3,220
Mason	144	160	144	161	152	145	137	100	93	112	124	117	110	84	87	103	85	86	56	92	2,292
Mecosta	191	199	179	202	187	160	158	159	184	168	169	150	168	154	121	137	145	123	92	136	3,182
Menominee	81	94	87	93	66	81	85	83	92	81	76	90	60	78	71	56	59	54	46	65	1,498
Midland	250	289	280	281	253	236	253	244	229	232	208	225	204	189	173	178	177	173	165	208	4,447
Missaukee	49	68	76	74	72	68	67	64	64	56	58	53	47	47	56	54	56	48	35	42	1,154
Monroe	500	563	583	575	528	441	485	480	482	445	479	409	430	434	355	374	340	333	293	396	8,925
Montcalm	300	318	352	320	318	329	319	292	260	296	270	284	227	231	247	231	208	210	150	293	5,455

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	41	32	43	37	35	33	41	46	41	38	44	36	44	39	35	34	23	37	26	26	731
Muskegon	1,069	1,264	1,217	1,243	1,134	1,094	1,023	985	970	1,023	967	898	885	836	812	793	728	788	600	957	19,286
Newaygo	240	270	285	265	260	259	255	236	263	251	235	215	222	225	205	181	203	157	133	212	4,572
Oakland	2,699	3,130	3,092	2,997	2,959	2,889	2,773	2,735	2,648	2,713	2,625	2,514	2,556	2,381	2,393	2,403	2,423	2,203	1,953	3,107	53,193
Oceana	197	206	213	202	217	167	215	175	172	145	181	146	138	130	118	117	111	128	77	136	3,191
Ogemaw	97	110	103	118	108	120	98	104	114	108	106	109	82	113	86	102	95	95	54	106	2,028
Ontonagon	15	17	15	17	21	20	21	15	19	7	24	13	17	19	19	22	13	8	13	13	328
Osceola	116	114	127	130	126	114	115	114	100	111	106	95	99	119	78	83	85	93	55	82	2,062
Oscoda	35	30	34	43	33	42	43	37	35	41	25	35	33	41	34	33	41	37	23	40	715
Otsego	106	135	134	135	120	115	119	91	104	90	105	86	93	93	88	69	77	79	73	74	1,986
Ottawa	686	750	811	802	826	741	743	707	748	682	675	659	593	565	530	486	460	414	325	463	12,666
Presque Isle	25	34	29	44	33	37	32	27	27	26	34	34	35	28	39	23	24	27	19	28	605
Roscommon	90	118	132	117	118	114	115	97	127	113	120	98	102	106	91	125	92	96	71	105	2,147
Saginaw	1,106	1,280	1,266	1,258	1,170	1,160	1,123	1,053	1,065	1,044	1,035	938	975	841	866	848	877	869	735	1,081	20,590
St. Clair	642	722	753	782	734	702	722	641	653	597	641	581	597	556	572	515	524	490	430	608	12,462
St. Joseph	322	376	377	374	362	374	329	349	284	325	279	283	275	243	233	236	233	184	162	215	5,815
Sanilac	195	209	186	214	194	187	194	169	185	184	180	185	186	150	192	178	151	167	123	188	3,617
Schoolcraft	26	33	33	22	34	30	30	24	19	33	14	26	30	23	21	18	19	19	9	32	495
Shiawassee	273	290	320	325	313	318	296	301	302	293	288	275	274	263	250	225	243	200	173	273	5,495
Tuscola	218	224	263	223	256	246	263	230	240	226	220	232	215	206	201	200	197	205	146	237	4,448
Van Buren	450	503	516	547	473	455	443	395	414	439	399	400	356	347	356	335	330	307	238	310	8,013
Washtenaw	948	1,007	962	1,033	934	877	830	765	783	773	709	722	694	623	614	588	614	590	468	675	15,209
Wayne	11,549	13,175	13,368	12,982	12,690	12,299	11,901	11,762	11,740	11,860	11,600	11,142	11,082	10,741	10,440	10,762	11,122	11,122	9,516	16,657	237,510
Wexford	191	214	230	217	210	191	150	160	154	157	151	143	158	135	144	127	138	110	94	124	3,198
x-Unassigned	21	32	26	25	27	26	24	22	11	20	20	18	7	14	11	15	8	4	7	3	341
Entire State	42,195	47,196	48,235	47,565	45,537	44,235	42,860	41,146	40,620	40,720	39,846	37,920	37,107	35,569	34,202	33,965	33,816	32,934	27,216	43,838	796,722

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,345	7,921	9,274	9,474	9,211	8,071	6,945	6,241	5,943	5,442	5,041	4,177	3,507	811	961	1,090	1,098	979	30	0	90,561
Alcona	2	4	3	7	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Alger	2	6	4	5	1	4	2	1	3	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Allegan	52	54	72	77	73	58	58	44	44	40	30	34	27	9	9	5	8	3	0	0	697
Alpena	20	24	24	33	32	24	31	18	23	13	14	19	7	2	1	3	2	2	0	0	292
Antrim	4	12	21	17	19	12	16	9	9	9	9	6	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	151
Arenac	8	9	6	21	11	19	10	12	9	10	9	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Baraga	4	4	9	3	3	10	5	4	1	3	4	2	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	59
Barry	23	27	44	38	27	22	24	19	20	15	14	15	10	3	5	3	0	1	1	0	311
Bay	57	104	111	149	122	127	102	84	90	75	71	62	33	6	9	6	11	9	0	0	1,228
Benzie	5	2	8	7	10	6	7	6	3	3	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	67
Berrien	120	191	209	208	222	189	148	128	132	128	89	100	70	23	18	21	21	18	0	0	2,035
Branch	18	45	37	33	37	29	30	22	23	22	17	13	9	4	4	3	2	1	0	0	349
Calhoun	89	168	170	192	172	152	131	109	93	85	77	50	42	3	8	15	17	12	1	0	1,586
Cass	26	31	57	43	48	45	36	34	29	26	33	17	12	6	2	2	5	3	0	0	455
Charlevoix	11	11	11	16	9	15	13	8	9	10	6	5	3	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	135
Cheboygan	10	24	11	21	20	18	19	5	19	11	8	9	5	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	184
Chippewa	13	27	17	29	29	20	13	23	22	14	8	5	9	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	235
Clare	9	17	10	29	24	19	11	16	16	4	6	3	8	2	0	1	2	2	0	0	179
Clinton	14	27	38	25	30	27	34	25	17	14	14	9	11	5	5	2	3	2	0	0	302
Crawford	2	9	12	15	11	7	10	11	9	8	7	3	3	2	0	3	0	4	0	0	116
Delta	16	29	29	23	24	23	16	17	13	14	13	9	5	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	239
Dickinson	6	22	21	27	24	24	14	9	16	15	11	6	3	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	205
Eaton	39	95	85	104	92	74	72	41	51	43	32	32	19	3	10	5	12	7	0	0	816
Emmet	8	17	17	23	16	25	17	12	12	3	11	10	3	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	184
Genesee	331	671	792	829	785	686	609	540	531	485	463	401	353	57	52	99	91	104	1	0	7,880
Gladwin	9	14	16	19	19	17	16	11	14	12	13	5	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	177
Gogebic	0	13	15	15	10	9	4	8	5	2	1	4	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	93
Grand Traverse	22	47	64	74	81	47	58	42	32	37	37	26	14	1	9	5	2	4	0	0	602
Gratiot	13	27	28	35	37	34	18	22	19	27	21	14	14	5	4	3	0	3	0	0	324

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	24	25	37	32	22	31	16	18	12	14	11	5	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	268
Houghton	5	10	20	23	15	16	14	11	16	6	6	5	5	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	160
Huron	18	17	24	21	17	22	15	13	24	7	22	11	10	6	2	4	2	2	0	0	237
Ingham	130	233	251	256	256	213	207	150	155	146	120	87	86	20	17	28	20	21	2	0	2,398
Ionia	19	38	53	44	41	39	40	25	27	14	17	11	13	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	391
Iosco	5	11	17	13	19	6	12	18	14	14	16	9	8	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	172
Iron	5	7	6	7	7	4	4	4	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Isabella	23	54	52	48	50	47	32	32	31	21	25	24	12	2	5	2	5	2	0	0	467
Jackson	60	133	134	146	126	130	93	100	80	83	77	56	45	8	13	12	17	6	0	0	1,319
Kalamazoo	126	255	283	282	245	265	225	167	167	147	139	110	94	17	24	23	39	28	2	0	2,638
Kalkaska	8	20	14	14	18	7	9	12	3	5	6	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	128
Kent	401	629	741	702	679	630	512	438	441	370	369	303	240	42	72	75	71	54	3	0	6,772
Keweenaw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	2	8	12	2	12	6	6	8	6	6	4	6	6	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	89
Lapeer	19	47	50	57	53	44	44	45	37	22	27	12	15	6	4	5	4	3	0	0	494
Leelanau	3	6	14	7	10	9	7	6	5	3	2	6	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	87
Lenawee	42	71	93	99	77	87	42	61	56	43	29	31	30	10	6	9	8	9	0	0	803
Livingston	16	40	59	55	62	48	51	35	27	22	30	6	16	3	6	4	3	6	0	0	489
Luce	2	6	1	1	4	5	1	1	3	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	33
Mackinac	3	2	2	3	5	5	2	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Macomb	230	403	539	514	518	429	392	353	318	314	280	249	203	70	59	61	66	54	2	0	5,054
Manistee	8	9	19	7	11	13	18	11	7	7	1	10	3	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	134
Marquette	33	36	42	30	48	38	30	29	22	22	19	18	13	4	4	0	2	3	0	0	393
Mason	27	35	39	47	43	35	32	21	19	22	19	18	17	2	4	2	1	4	0	0	387
Mecosta	7	28	29	28	23	20	13	12	19	18	17	7	7	0	2	4	4	2	0	0	240
Menominee	8	9	22	18	18	14	14	11	9	10	7	6	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	151
Midland	29	51	58	67	60	33	49	36	26	26	26	14	14	4	8	5	8	6	0	0	520
Missaukee	3	10	14	15	11	13	9	4	9	9	6	6	5	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	121
Monroe	52	94	102	114	96	76	63	62	54	55	42	35	33	9	7	14	7	8	1	0	924
Montcalm	16	19	35	32	33	34	22	24	10	19	15	10	6	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	279

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

**Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	9	5	5	6	4	3	3	4	4	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Muskegon	128	264	270	304	272	250	224	204	177	184	168	154	108	19	17	26	27	22	0	0	2,818
Newaygo	25	39	35	41	38	38	36	25	27	23	19	10	10	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	377
Oakland	266	471	528	528	528	470	365	345	338	289	286	218	199	51	65	51	60	46	1	0	5,105
Oceana	23	28	42	49	43	34	30	20	22	22	27	11	13	4	2	2	7	0	0	0	379
Ogemaw	11	27	22	24	25	29	20	14	15	16	13	10	6	1	1	3	2	3	0	0	242
Ontonagon	0	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	26
Osceola	9	15	19	15	23	23	13	17	13	8	11	6	7	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	186
Oscoda	2	3	5	7	4	5	5	2	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Otsego	17	34	36	45	36	28	30	26	17	16	13	7	13	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	328
Ottawa	77	147	131	151	144	136	99	83	88	77	66	45	46	11	22	16	11	13	0	0	1,363
Presque Isle	1	6	5	7	0	8	5	0	3	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44
Roscommon	9	19	26	29	21	14	15	14	15	11	11	9	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	203
Saginaw	208	327	365	361	344	304	293	260	269	216	205	174	143	20	34	56	42	47	1	0	3,669
St. Clair	57	84	139	125	138	107	95	91	77	65	67	49	36	14	11	12	18	4	0	0	1,189
St. Joseph	27	56	69	48	60	56	50	31	25	36	29	19	14	5	4	5	2	3	0	0	539
Sanilac	17	25	27	26	41	26	26	20	23	13	10	13	9	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	287
Schoolcraft	0	1	3	3	6	5	6	3	5	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Shiawassee	24	49	42	60	65	54	43	38	37	31	31	25	23	3	5	5	5	7	0	0	547
Tuscola	20	34	52	48	45	28	42	22	29	21	19	18	5	2	5	6	2	6	0	0	404
Van Buren	41	64	69	78	66	64	46	42	31	48	22	34	25	12	12	15	8	7	0	0	684
Washtenaw	111	209	198	210	200	205	172	125	130	126	110	96	83	20	27	29	22	29	2	0	2,104
Wayne	1,007	1,932	2,452	2,466	2,478	2,100	1,777	1,839	1,699	1,643	1,534	1,323	1,156	269	330	391	430	379	12	0	25,217
Wexford	16	36	36	32	39	22	28	22	18	19	21	15	13	3	5	5	1	1	0	0	332
x-Unassigned	1	2	4	4	7	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	38
Entire State	4,345	7,921	9,274	9,474	9,211	8,071	6,945	6,241	5,943	5,442	5,041	4,177	3,507	811	961	1,090	1,098	979	30	0	90,561

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,595	60,889	60,801	59,791	57,302	55,740	54,433	52,556	52,155	52,579	51,610	49,664	49,053	47,479	46,376	46,355	46,785	46,061	6,744	3,699	969,667
Alcona	51	46	39	43	43	35	38	50	44	32	52	46	54	47	59	44	45	35	5	1	809
Alger	63	43	35	52	34	42	30	35	34	57	38	37	39	27	43	31	30	26	1	1	698
Allegan	807	690	691	700	670	687	695	609	625	649	587	597	513	538	500	505	455	444	47	18	11,027
Alpena	225	157	182	169	170	176	161	145	142	144	175	159	147	116	129	156	124	144	14	6	2,841
Antrim	158	122	135	135	115	134	141	130	126	137	134	139	147	134	131	118	121	141	11	3	2,412
Arenac	95	94	93	96	85	104	102	87	98	105	97	86	96	94	85	103	93	89	8	2	1,712
Baraga	55	52	49	53	55	55	39	38	45	35	48	40	48	36	37	37	30	42	4	3	801
Barry	359	307	320	323	253	292	278	329	250	280	269	259	242	239	224	223	213	211	8	10	4,889
Bay	736	622	629	632	623	574	612	551	555	565	519	513	494	477	457	461	420	442	60	21	9,963
Benzie	105	87	95	83	95	83	100	89	68	86	88	84	91	80	77	77	83	90	11	3	1,575
Berrien	1,364	1,180	1,128	1,139	1,153	1,108	989	1,005	926	993	933	900	861	835	839	785	759	763	107	42	17,809
Branch	365	362	310	339	305	305	308	276	268	295	264	238	263	250	221	238	230	219	21	4	5,081
Calhoun	1,191	1,038	1,115	1,078	954	995	957	941	855	861	817	817	759	738	716	749	692	706	89	30	16,098
Cass	387	331	368	327	318	309	309	278	309	311	318	287	292	278	290	263	255	250	26	12	5,518
Charlevoix	172	106	133	155	136	130	134	134	149	126	143	137	142	113	118	111	122	97	9	3	2,370
Cheboygan	177	150	152	190	157	175	159	159	156	151	159	186	156	157	157	146	140	141	6	2	2,876
Chippewa	269	226	194	205	197	171	169	209	165	174	168	182	181	158	137	143	155	137	10	3	3,253
Clare	274	237	221	243	200	230	174	200	184	179	191	186	202	184	200	196	202	171	19	7	3,700
Clinton	302	242	250	257	252	218	240	228	209	182	210	193	202	187	202	169	180	152	13	8	3,896
Crawford	87	103	83	85	74	69	81	83	66	91	71	79	64	67	82	80	73	70	5	2	1,415
Delta	248	217	200	195	204	185	196	194	182	205	168	184	171	146	140	169	159	135	20	7	3,325
Dickinson	155	121	145	152	125	128	134	101	129	115	122	110	100	121	98	98	100	112	6	4	2,176
Eaton	579	557	508	480	452	443	441	400	414	418	400	383	365	370	373	364	353	312	31	23	7,666
Emmet	189	168	153	166	171	165	186	175	182	142	177	184	143	159	155	160	138	136	10	5	2,964
Genesee	3,646	3,389	3,482	3,320	3,237	2,974	2,896	2,914	2,866	2,894	2,908	2,758	2,827	2,712	2,595	2,657	2,641	2,656	406	179	53,957
Gladwin	160	127	140	156	155	143	136	148	133	150	175	147	156	161	138	136	155	154	14	3	2,687
Gogebic	105	81	107	106	86	73	81	75	67	76	74	64	73	78	86	62	77	72	7	2	1,452
Grand Traverse	537	417	454	455	442	404	430	435	371	414	420	360	338	348	330	316	305	288	25	11	7,100
Gratiot	317	251	278	238	282	246	255	238	252	240	211	205	190	220	173	179	166	176	19	7	4,143

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

**Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\***  
**August 2010**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	336	292	333	337	284	298	307	249	276	280	297	279	260	265	235	222	263	242	20	5	5,080
Houghton	230	193	173	193	186	172	186	153	166	161	142	147	152	149	155	141	122	129	5	2	2,957
Huron	229	174	192	150	178	156	149	170	167	150	189	164	159	163	170	142	145	165	10	2	3,024
Ingham	1,848	1,687	1,669	1,542	1,508	1,469	1,461	1,352	1,313	1,360	1,297	1,152	1,197	1,202	1,091	1,085	1,023	1,079	133	71	24,539
Ionia	432	382	418	382	386	362	364	357	335	330	278	311	301	264	297	258	265	253	20	9	6,004
Iosco	177	122	154	138	149	148	157	125	144	157	153	152	152	152	148	134	146	130	12	4	2,654
Iron	77	73	69	56	56	63	51	51	60	54	39	56	50	60	48	59	50	52	5	0	1,029
Isabella	416	386	341	302	316	305	298	268	262	240	269	240	226	188	200	180	209	203	17	9	4,875
Jackson	1,241	1,025	1,094	1,033	958	1,019	944	908	816	851	851	805	845	730	751	727	686	699	80	39	16,102
Kalamazoo	1,785	1,457	1,480	1,483	1,351	1,373	1,287	1,171	1,192	1,149	1,171	1,078	1,045	996	897	894	916	890	135	44	21,794
Kalkaska	136	134	142	138	138	128	112	125	112	127	130	112	112	92	104	113	104	101	8	2	2,170
Kent	4,912	4,256	4,273	4,356	3,948	3,966	3,678	3,315	3,438	3,370	3,353	3,190	2,921	2,858	2,743	2,605	2,622	2,536	409	195	62,944
Keweenaw	9	15	12	11	10	8	11	6	14	9	5	10	11	8	10	7	5	6	1	0	168
Lake	73	87	78	74	87	69	78	70	52	50	82	70	82	79	75	73	68	71	4	1	1,323
Lapeer	497	474	415	438	431	437	477	469	445	460	411	451	415	421	396	424	419	379	35	11	7,905
Leelanau	81	77	70	75	68	73	60	68	59	52	54	70	46	68	56	56	66	63	12	1	1,175
Lenawee	696	608	600	607	557	553	526	499	510	487	487	480	488	437	408	426	392	421	44	22	9,248
Livingston	646	518	514	486	516	551	495	441	476	464	499	492	454	471	431	417	456	394	47	21	8,789
Luce	42	43	37	38	35	37	41	26	33	33	32	15	33	41	34	21	34	30	3	0	608
Mackinac	67	29	44	53	64	52	50	35	44	45	55	45	41	39	36	49	43	41	0	0	832
Macomb	4,677	3,951	4,009	3,891	3,843	3,610	3,690	3,579	3,551	3,594	3,472	3,414	3,303	3,391	3,301	3,341	3,285	3,115	431	289	65,737
Manistee	147	110	153	129	126	127	125	156	126	128	116	112	114	131	112	114	110	96	10	2	2,244
Marquette	386	303	306	281	266	279	251	261	236	227	243	202	201	200	210	178	172	171	31	10	4,414
Mason	248	230	190	216	190	185	175	150	131	164	164	158	153	124	127	168	142	158	12	7	3,092
Mecosta	280	260	231	256	247	212	202	210	226	217	221	194	230	210	174	193	199	181	19	11	3,973
Menominee	139	122	112	126	90	98	105	112	123	119	109	113	90	102	100	87	91	74	10	4	1,926
Midland	468	407	379	386	353	338	346	356	348	339	301	309	304	290	284	276	313	301	34	20	6,152
Missaukee	101	96	112	104	96	95	95	86	84	91	101	74	78	83	84	72	91	83	10	5	1,641
Monroe	843	739	750	754	707	603	651	650	640	628	650	585	627	587	518	535	498	470	54	23	11,512
Montcalm	512	405	452	430	412	428	415	373	339	389	363	382	341	351	354	344	319	318	34	13	6,974

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2010

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	55	43	64	51	49	51	51	62	62	50	55	52	54	55	54	55	42	52	5	2	964
Muskegon	1,568	1,522	1,449	1,457	1,337	1,286	1,253	1,233	1,193	1,233	1,219	1,138	1,147	1,055	1,060	1,053	972	1,069	133	58	22,435
Newaygo	404	358	375	346	347	361	336	304	339	318	324	312	315	318	314	277	300	270	29	10	5,957
Oakland	5,168	4,623	4,360	4,188	4,099	4,061	3,856	3,824	3,735	3,778	3,799	3,636	3,613	3,478	3,514	3,453	3,498	3,385	405	189	70,662
Oceana	309	262	280	247	284	220	263	217	229	188	239	207	189	202	178	179	169	201	20	11	4,094
Ogemaw	153	137	120	135	130	140	121	134	146	131	138	145	110	146	124	148	130	137	4	3	2,432
Ontonagon	31	21	27	27	35	29	30	24	28	19	39	24	32	37	33	30	24	22	4	1	517
Osceola	174	157	146	147	168	148	140	148	125	152	138	127	142	155	127	148	141	140	11	4	2,638
Oscoda	49	39	40	54	44	59	56	43	46	50	47	47	42	60	41	49	55	48	3	1	873
Otsego	188	176	176	183	165	151	158	131	158	132	145	128	148	125	121	98	132	126	17	3	2,661
Ottawa	1,498	1,239	1,250	1,258	1,239	1,119	1,074	1,069	1,074	1,059	989	962	920	867	809	781	786	729	57	23	18,802
Presque Isle	55	49	47	63	45	56	55	50	59	55	59	59	58	59	67	51	48	52	3	0	990
Roscommon	136	143	151	142	139	138	134	120	150	138	142	117	134	128	131	153	125	137	14	6	2,478
Saginaw	1,577	1,491	1,443	1,445	1,343	1,379	1,335	1,266	1,284	1,262	1,275	1,185	1,210	1,095	1,127	1,124	1,215	1,200	185	89	23,530
St. Clair	1,102	988	978	1,042	955	896	983	853	879	867	905	829	856	837	859	784	807	774	87	37	16,318
St. Joseph	553	533	547	528	506	540	477	515	456	472	442	411	421	350	354	380	343	333	34	10	8,205
Sanilac	323	284	257	284	268	266	292	247	277	260	262	278	262	234	276	274	225	249	32	11	4,861
Schoolcraft	42	42	48	34	50	40	50	37	34	50	30	51	44	44	40	37	30	44	1	0	748
Shiawassee	462	379	427	404	413	395	388	384	398	395	384	371	382	358	357	329	349	303	38	19	6,935
Tuscola	391	328	372	343	352	323	364	342	347	330	315	351	321	312	324	324	319	346	31	15	6,150
Van Buren	710	647	665	694	595	574	586	513	549	601	533	553	514	495	477	512	511	492	62	26	10,309
Washtenaw	1,654	1,313	1,237	1,288	1,169	1,147	1,077	978	1,035	1,001	925	945	935	836	827	772	851	805	102	53	18,950
Wayne	17,734	15,613	15,517	15,078	14,657	14,204	13,864	13,767	13,727	13,955	13,485	13,090	13,188	12,819	12,587	13,034	13,723	13,701	2,789	1,875	258,407
Wexford	318	275	294	278	266	252	197	213	209	220	218	199	202	169	208	170	201	161	20	7	4,077
x-Unassigned	32	49	40	38	48	38	35	35	28	31	33	25	27	23	26	23	19	23	1	2	576
Entire State	69,595	60,889	60,801	59,791	57,302	55,740	54,433	52,556	52,155	52,579	51,610	49,664	49,053	47,479	46,376	46,355	46,785	46,061	6,744	3,699	969,667

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.